



# Initial Valuation of Selected Uses and Habitats and Damage Assessment of Manila Bay

Manila Bay Environmental  
Management Project



GEF/UNDP/IMO Regional Programme on  
Partnerships in Environmental Management  
for the Seas of East Asia

Department of Environment  
and Natural Resources

# **INITIAL VALUATION OF SELECTED USES AND HABITATS AND DAMAGE ASSESSMENT OF MANILA BAY**

Manila Bay Environmental Management Project

GEF/UNDP/IMO Regional Programme on Partnerships in  
Environmental Management for the Seas of East Asia (PEMSEA)

Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR)

15 December 2005

---

## MISSION STATEMENT

The Global Environment Facility/United Nations Development Programme/International Maritime Organization Regional Programme on Building Partnerships in Environmental Management for the Seas of East Asia (PEMSEA) aims to promote a shared vision for the Seas of East Asia:

“The resource systems of the Seas of East Asia are a natural heritage, safeguarding sustainable and healthy food supplies, livelihood, properties and investments, and social, cultural and ecological values for the people of the region, while contributing to economic prosperity and global markets through safe and efficient maritime trade, thereby promoting a peaceful and harmonious co-existence for present and future generations.”

PEMSEA focuses on building intergovernmental, interagency and intersectoral partnerships to strengthen environmental management capabilities at the local, national and regional levels, and develop the collective capacity to implement appropriate strategies and environmental action programs on self-reliant basis. Specifically, PEMSEA will carry out the following:

- build national and regional capacity to implement integrated coastal management programs;
- promote multi-country initiatives in addressing priority transboundary environment issues in sub-regional sea areas and pollution hotspots;
- reinforce and establish a range of functional networks to support environmental management;
- identify environmental investment and financing opportunities and promote mechanisms, such as public-private partnerships, environmental projects for financing and other forms of developmental assistance;
- advance scientific and technical inputs to support decision-making;
- develop integrated information management systems linking selected sites into a regional network for data sharing and technical support;
- establish the enabling environment to reinforce delivery capabilities and advance the concerns of nongovernmental and community-based organizations, environmental journalists, religious groups and other stakeholders;
- strengthen national capacities for developing integrated coastal and marine policies as part of state policies for sustainable socioeconomic development; and
- promote regional commitment for implementing international conventions, and strengthening regional and sub-regional cooperation and collaboration using a sustainable regional mechanism.

The 12 participating countries are: Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, Indonesia, Japan, Malaysia, People’s Republic of China, Philippines, Republic of Korea, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam. The collective efforts of these countries in implementing the strategies and activities will result in effective policy and management interventions, and in cumulative global environmental benefits, thereby contributing towards the achievement of the ultimate goal of protecting and sustaining the life-support systems in the coastal and international waters over the long term.

Dr. Chua Thia-Eng  
Regional Programme Director  
PEMSEA

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|             |   |           |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| <b>I.</b>   | <b>INTRODUCTION.....</b>  | <b>15</b> |
| 1.0         | THE STUDY AREA.....   | 15        |
| 1.1         | Manila Bay and its Environs.....  | 15        |
| 1.2         | Demographic Structure and Income Distribution of the Population around Manila Bay.....        | 19        |
| 1.3         | Economic Importance of Manila Bay.....  | 23        |
| 1.4         | Importance of Manila Bay and Impending Threats: A Rationale for Resources around the Bay..... | 25        |
| 2.0         | OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY.....  | 27        |
| <b>II.</b>  | <b>CURRENT USE VALUES OF MANILA BAY.....</b>  | <b>28</b> |
| 1.0         | CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK FOR RESOURCE VALUATION.....  | 28        |
| 2.0         | REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE.....   | 31        |
| 3.0         | MAJOR BAY-WIDE USES.....  | 34        |
| 3.1         | Off-Shore Fisheries.....  | 34        |
| 3.1.1       | Production and Value Trends.....  | 34        |
| 3.1.2       | Net Value of Off-shore Fishery.....   | 35        |
| 3.2         | Aquaculture/Mariculture.....  | 42        |
| 3.2.1       | Status and Trend in Production and Value from Aquaculture/Mariculture.....                    | 42        |
| 3.2.2       | Net Value of Aquaculture/Mariculture.....   | 43        |
| 3.3         | Ports and Harbors.....  | 50        |
| 3.4         | Tourism.....  | 53        |
| 4.0         | HABITAT-SPECIFIC VALUES.....  | 55        |
| 4.1         | Mangrove Ecosystems of Manila Bay.....  | 55        |
| 4.1.1       | Total Use Value of Mangrove Ecosystem in Manila Bay.....                                      | 55        |
| 4.2         | Coral Reefs.....  | 59        |
| 4.2.1       | Background: Status of Coral Reefs in Manila .....   | 59        |
| 4.2.2       | Coral Reefs Value in the Philippines: A Review of Literature.....                             | 59        |
| 4.2.3       | Valuing Coral Reefs: The Case of Carabao Islands, Maragondon, Cavite .....                    | 60        |
| 5.0         | SUMMARY OF INITIAL VALUATION.....   | 62        |
| <b>III.</b> | <b>VALUE OF DAMAGES.....</b>  | <b>65</b> |
| 1.0         | INTRODUCTION.....   | 65        |
| 2.0         | HEALTH DAMAGES –MORBIDITY.....  | 65        |
| 2.1         | Incidence of Water Pollution-Related Morbidity Cases.....                                     | 65        |
| 2.2         | Cost of Morbidity.....  | 67        |
| 3.0         | HEALTH DAMAGES – MORTALITY.....   | 77        |
| 3.1         | Methodology.....  | 77        |
| 3.2         | Incidence of Pre-mature Deaths due to Water Pollution.....                                    | 78        |
| 3.3         | Cost of Morbidity.....  | 78        |
| 4.0         | DAMAGES ASSOCIATED WITH HARMFUL ALGAL BLOOM (HAB).....  | 83        |
| 4.1         | Health Costs of HAB in Manila Bay.....  | 83        |
| 4.2         | Export Losses due to HAB.....   | 85        |
| 4.3         | Other Damages Associated with Red Tide Occurrences.....                                       | 86        |
| 5.0         | ECONOMIC IMPACT OF MANGROVE DEGRADATION.....  | 90        |
| 5.1         | Physical Accounting of Mangrove Resources.....  | 90        |
| 5.2         | Economic Accounting of Mangrove Loss Using the Change in Asset Value Approach.....            | 96        |
| 5.2.1       | Resource Rents from Mangroves.....  | 96        |
| 5.2.2       | Economic Depreciation.....  | 97        |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 6.0        | PHYSICAL AND ECONOMIC VALUATION OF MUDFLATS.....  | 98         |
| 7.0        | EFFECTS GROUNDWATER EXTRACTION: SALT WATER INTRUSION IN<br>MANILA BAY.....                    | 99         |
| 7.1        | <i>Physical Evidence of Decreased Productivity in Palay Farms Due to</i>                      | 99         |
| 7.2        | <i>Decline in the Value of Irrigation Water in Palay Farms due to Water<br/>Salinity.....</i> | 100        |
| 7.3        | <i>Health Costs Associated with SWI.....</i>  | 102        |
| 8.0        | SUMMARY OF DAMAGES.....   | 107        |
| <b>IV.</b> | <b>LIMITATIONS OF THE STUDY, AND RECOMMENDATIONS.....</b>                                     | <b>109</b> |
| 1.0        | PROBLEMS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CALCULATING THE TOTAL<br>VALUE OFMANILA BAY.....             | 109        |
| 1.1        | <i>Valuation for Off-shore Fishery.....</i>   | 109        |
| 1.2        | <i>Valuation for Aquaculture/Mariculture.....</i>   | 110        |
| 1.3        | <i>Valuation of Mangrove Ecosystems of Manila Bay.....</i>                                    | 110        |
| 1.4        | <i>Valuation of Mangrove Ecosystems of Manila Bay.....</i>                                    | 111        |
| 1.5        | <i>Total Economic Valuation: Information Needs and the Work Ahead.....</i>                    | 111        |
| 2.0        | PROBLEMS AND GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS FOR DAMAGE<br>VALUATION.....                             | 113        |
| 2.1        | <i>Health Damages.....</i>  | 113        |
| 2.2        | <i>Damages to Natural Systems.....</i>  | 115        |
| 3.0        | WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE? SOME FINAL NOTES.....   | 116        |
|            | <b>REFERENCES.....</b>  | <b>118</b> |
|            | <b>ANNEX A .....</b>  | <b>120</b> |
|            | AVIFAUNA Of MANILA BAY.....   | 120        |
|            | <b>ANNEX B .....</b>  | <b>124</b> |
|            | TECHNICAL WORKING GROUP MEMBERS.....  | 124        |

## LIST OF TABLES

|          |   |    |
|----------|---|----|
| Table 1  | Area of Municipalities Surrounding Manila Bay (ha).....   | 16 |
| Table 2  | Environmental-Economic Zones around Manila Bay.....   | 18 |
| Table 3  | Population Statistics of Municipalities around Manila Bay, 2000.....  | 20 |
| Table 4  | Average Incomes of Households in Manila Bay, 2000.....  | 21 |
| Table 5  | Annual Family Expenditure of Households in the Coastal Municipalities of Manila<br>Bay.....   | 21 |
| Table 6  | Gross Value Added (GVA) of each sector at 1985 constant prices (in thousand<br>pesos), by region, and their percentage share to Gross Domestic Product (GDP)<br>2004..... | 23 |
| Table 7  | Use and Non-use Values of Coastal Resource System.....  | 30 |
| Table 8  | Compilation of Information from Different Trawl Surveys in Manila Bay, Various<br>Years.....  | 34 |
| Table 9  | Commercial Fishery Production, Selected Years.....  | 36 |
| Table 10 | Municipal Fishery Production, Various Years.....  | 38 |
| Table 11 | Cost and Returns For Coastal and Ocean Establishments.....  | 39 |
| Table 12 | Value of Commercial Fishery Production for Manila Bay.....  | 40 |
| Table 13 | Value of Municipal Fishery Production for Manila Bay.....   | 41 |
| Table 14 | Top Aquaculture Producing Provinces by Species, Philippines, 1997-2001.....   | 42 |
| Table 15 | Total Value and Production of Selected Aquaculture Species, NCR, 1995-2003...   | 44 |

|          |   |     |
|----------|---|-----|
| Table 16 | Total Value and Production of Selected Aquaculture Species, Region III, 1995-2003.....                  | 45  |
| Table 17 | Total Value and Production of Selected Aquaculture Species, Region IV, 1995-2003.....                   | 46  |
| Table 18 | Costs and Returns for Selected Aquaculture Species.....   | 47  |
| Table 19 | Net Value of Selected Aquaculture Species, NCR (1995-2003).....   | 47  |
| Table 20 | Net Value of Selected Aquaculture Species, Region III (1995-2003).....                                  | 48  |
| Table 21 | Net Value of Selected Aquaculture Species, Region IV (1995-2003).....                                   | 49  |
| Table 22 | Profit and Loss Statement, PMO North Harbor and Limay for the Year 1995 to 2004 (in million pesos)..... | 51  |
| Table 23 | Profit and Loss Statement, South Harbor for the Year 1995 to 2004 (in million pesos).....               | 52  |
| Table 24 | Total Revenues and Costs for Selected Hotels and Resorts in NCR, Region III and Region IV.....          | 54  |
| Table 25 | Direct and Indirect Use Values of Mangroves.....  | 56  |
| Table 26 | Direct and Indirect Use Values of Mangroves, Manila Bay, 2005 (Unmanaged).....                          | 58  |
| Table 27 | Direct and Indirect Use Values of Mangroves, Manila Bay, 2005 (Sustainable Use).....                    | 58  |
| Table 28 | Estimated Total Economic Value of Coral Reefs for Manila Bay.....                                       | 61  |
| Table 29 | Benthic Life Forms in Carabao Island Reef, Maragondon.....  | 61  |
| Table 30 | Summary of Initial Use Values for Manila Bay.....   | 63  |
| Table 31 | Other Components of the Total Economic Value of Manila Bay.....   | 64  |
| Table 32 | Pollution Attribution Assumptions.....  | 67  |
| Table 33 | Restricted Activity Days.....   | 68  |
| Table 34 | Morbidity Cost, NCR, 1996-2002.....   | 70  |
| Table 35 | Morbidity Cost, Region III and IV, 1996-2002.....   | 72  |
| Table 36 | Total and Average Morbidity Cost, by Disease and Region, 1996-2002.....                                 | 74  |
| Table 37 | Mortality Cost, By City/Province, 1995-1998.....  | 80  |
| Table 38 | Damages Associated with Harmful Algal Blooms (PSP) in Manila Bay.....                                   | 84  |
| Table 39 | Damages Caused by Selected Major Natural Disasters in Manila Bay, 1990-2002.....                        | 87  |
| Table 40 | Unmanaged Mangrove Areas, Resource Rents, Yearly NPV, By Province, 1995 and 2005.....                   | 91  |
| Table 41 | Managed Mangrove Areas, Resource Rents, Yearly NPV, By Province, 1995 and 2005.....                     | 93  |
| Table 42 | Total Number of Trees and Area of Mangrove, By Region, 2005.....  | 95  |
| Table 43 | Salt Water Conductivity (dS/m).....   | 100 |
| Table 44 | Value of Irrigation Water in Pampanga, 1986.....  | 102 |
| Table 45 | Mortality Costs of Salt Water Intrusion, 1995-1998.....   | 104 |
| Table 46 | Summary of Valued Damages.....  | 108 |
| Table 47 | Summary of Availability of Data Required for Morbidity and Mortality Cost Computation.....              | 114 |

## LIST OF FIGURES

|          |   |    |
|----------|---|----|
| Figure 1 | Manila Bay and its Environs.....                              | 17 |
| Figure 2 | Income Distribution of Household around Manila Bay.....       | 22 |
| Figure 3 | Location of Major Economic Activities in Manila Bay Area..... | 24 |
| Figure 4 | Economic Importance of Manila Bay Area, 2004.....             | 25 |
| Figure 5 | Population around Manila Bay, By Location, 1980 – 2000.....   | 27 |

|           |  |    |
|-----------|--|----|
| Figure 6  | Framework for Total Economic Valuation of Coastal Resources.....                 | 30 |
| Figure 7  | Commercial Fisheries Production and Value, Selected Years.....                   | 38 |
| Figure 8  | Municipal Fishery Production, Various Years.....                                 | 40 |
| Figure 9  | Morbidity Cost by Location, 1996-2002.....                                       | 77 |
| Figure 10 | Mortality Cost by Location, 1995-1998.....                                       | 83 |
| Figure 11 | Damages Associated with Harmful Algal Blooms (PSP) in Manila Bay, 1988-2000..... | 85 |
| Figure 12 | Change in Export of Fresh Shrimps and Change in the Number of PSP Cases...       | 86 |
| Figure 13 | Change in Export of Ameibi Shrimps and Change in the Number of PSP Cases.....    | 86 |
| Figure 14 | Mangrove Areas, By Province, 1995 and 2005.....                                  | 93 |
| Figure 15 | Resource Rents for Unmanaged Mangrove, By Province, 1995 and 2005.....           | 94 |
| Figure 16 | Resource Rents for Managed Mangrove, By Province, 1995 and 2005.....             | 95 |

## LIST OF APPENDICES

|                   |   |     |
|-------------------|---|-----|
| Appendix Table IA | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Las Piñas, 1996-2002.....            | 126 |
| Appendix Table IB | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Navotas, 1996-2002.....              | 126 |
| Appendix Table IC | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Paranaque, 1996-2002.....            | 127 |
| Appendix Table ID | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Bataan, 1996-2002.....               | 127 |
| Appendix Table IE | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Bulacan, 1996-2002.....              | 128 |
| Appendix Table IF | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Pampanga, 1996-2002.....             | 128 |
| Appendix Table IG | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Cavite, 1996-2002.....               | 129 |
| Appendix Table IH | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Manila, 1996-2002.....               | 129 |
| Appendix Table II | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Pasay City, 1996-2002.....           | 130 |
| Appendix Table IJ | Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Cavite City, 1996-2002.....          | 130 |
| Appendix Table 2A | Demographic Incidence of Diarrhea, By Region, 1996-1997.....                | 131 |
| Appendix Table 2B | Demographic Incidence of Diarrhea, By Region, 1998-1999.....                | 132 |
| Appendix Table 2C | Demographic Incidence of Diarrhea, By Region, 2000-2001.....                | 133 |
| Appendix Table 2D | Demographic Incidence of Diarrhea, By Region, 2002.....                     | 134 |
| Appendix Table 2E | Demographic Incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid, By Region, 1996-1997..... | 135 |
| Appendix Table 2F | Demographic Incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid, By Region, 1998-1999..... | 136 |
| Appendix Table 2G | Demographic Incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid, By Region, 2000-2001..... | 137 |
| Appendix Table 2H | Demographic Incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid, By Region, 2002.....      | 138 |
| Appendix Table 2I | Demographic Incidence of Infectious Hepatitis, By Region, 1996-1997.....    | 139 |
| Appendix Table 2J | Demographic Incidence of Infectious Hepatitis, By Region, 1998-1999.....    | 140 |
| Appendix Table 2K | Demographic Incidence of Infectious Hepatitis, By Region, 2000-2001.....    | 141 |
| Appendix Table 2L | Demographic Incidence of Infectious Hepatitis, By Region, 2002.....         | 142 |
| Appendix Table 3A | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Navotas, 1996-2002.....                 | 143 |

|                    |   |     |
|--------------------|---|-----|
| Appendix Table 3B  | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Las Piñas, 1996-2002.....                               | 143 |
| Appendix Table 3C  | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Paranaque, 1996-2002.....                               | 143 |
| Appendix Table 3D  | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Pasay City, 1996-2002.....                              | 144 |
| Appendix Table 3E  | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Manila, 1996-2002.....                                  | 144 |
| Appendix Table 3F  | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Bataan, 1996-2002.....                                  | 144 |
| Appendix Table 3G  | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Bulacan, 1996-2002.....                                 | 145 |
| Appendix Table 3H  | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Pampanga, 1996-2002.....                                | 145 |
| Appendix Table 3I  | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Cavite, 1996-2002.....                                  | 145 |
| Appendix Table 3J  | Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Cavite City, 1996-2002.....                             | 146 |
| Appendix Table 4A  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Navotas, 1996-2002.....  | 147 |
| Appendix Table 4B  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Las Piñas, 1996-2002.....                                      | 147 |
| Appendix Table 4C  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Parañaque, 1996-2002.....                                      | 147 |
| Appendix Table 4D  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Pasay City, 1996-2002.....                                     | 148 |
| Appendix Table 4E  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Manila, 1996-2002.....   | 148 |
| Appendix Table 4F  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Bataan, 1996-2002.....   | 148 |
| Appendix Table 4G  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Bulacan, 1996-2002.....  | 149 |
| Appendix Table 4H  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Pampanga, 1996-2002.....                                       | 149 |
| Appendix Table 4I  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Cavite, 1996-2002.....   | 149 |
| Appendix Table 4J  | Total Excess Work Loss Days, Cavite City, 1996-2002.....                                    | 150 |
| Appendix Table 5A  | Number of Mortality Incidence, by Province, 1995-1998.....                                  | 151 |
| Appendix Table 6A  | Mudflats Area, By Province, 1995-2005.....  | 153 |
| Appendix Table 7A  | Waterfowl Count in Perto Rivas, Balanga, Bataan, 1990-1997.....                             | 154 |
| Appendix Table 7B  | Waterfowl Count in Perto Rivas, Balanga, Bataan, 1998-2003.....                             | 156 |
| Appendix Table 8A  | Waterfowl Count in Cavite, 1992-2003.....   | 158 |
| Appendix Table 9A  | Waterfowl Census for the Year 2004 and 2005.....  | 160 |
| Appendix Table 10A | Labor Force Participation Rate, by Region, 1996-2002.....                                   | 164 |
| Appendix Table 10B | Employment Rate, by Region, 1996-2002.....  | 164 |
| Appendix Table 10C | Average Monthly Earning, by Region, 1996-2002.....  | 164 |
| Appendix Table 11A | Coastal Population Statistics around Manila Bay, By Location, 1980-2000.....                | 164 |
| Appendix Table 12A | Information Needed for the Estimation of the Total Economic Value of Mangrove Habitats..... | 165 |

## ACRONYMS

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| AWC     | Asian Waterfowl Census   |
| BAS     | Bureau of Agricultural Statistics  |
| BFAR    | Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources  |
| BSWM    | Bureau of Soils and Water Management   |
| CVM     | Contingent Valuation Method  |
| DE      | Department of Economics  |
| DENR    | Department of Environment and Natural Resources  |
| DOH     | Department of Health   |
| DOT     | Department of Tourism  |
| DPWH    | Department of Public Works and Highways  |
| EMB     | Environmental Management Bureau  |
| ERV-MB  | Environmental and Resource Valuation of Manila Bay                                       |
| FIES    | Food and Income Expenditure Survey   |
| GDP     | Gross Domestic Product   |
| GVA     | Gross Value Added  |
| HAB     | Harmful Algal Bloom  |
| IEMP    | Integrated Environmental Monitoring Program  |
| IIMS    | Integrated Information Management System   |
| IMO     | International Maritime Organization  |
| NEDA    | National Economic Development Authority  |
| LGU     | Local Government Units   |
| MADECOR | Mandala Development Corporation  |
| MBEMP   | Manila Bay Environmental Management Project  |
| MMDA    | Metro Manila Development Authority   |
| NAMRIA  | National Mapping and Resource Information Authority                                      |
| NSCB    | National Statistical Coordination Board  |
| NSO     | National Statistics Office   |
| PAWB    | Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau  |
| PCG     | Philippine Coast Guard   |
| PEMSEA  | Regional Programme for Partnership in Environmental Management for the Seas of East Asia |
| PMO     | Project Management Office  |
| PPA     | Philippine Ports Authority   |
| PSP     | Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning  |
| PVE     | Present Value of Earnings  |
| RAD     | Restricted Activity Days   |
| REA     | Resource and Environment Assessment  |
| SMO     | Site Management Office   |
| SWI     | Salt Water Intrusion   |
| TWG     | Technical Working Group  |
| UNEP    | United Nations Environmental Program   |
| UPLB    | University of the Philippines at Los Baños   |
| WLD     | Work Loss days   |

## GLOSSARY OF TERMS

*Aesthetic Value* - The intangible value of property created when the property possesses unique characteristics or features that make it attractive.

*Aquaculture* – The cultivation of aquatic organisms, such as fish, shellfish, algae and other aquatic plants.

*Attribution Factor Approach* – a method of estimating physical health effects of pollution which recognizes the fact that not all morbidity cases can be attributed to pollution, therefore, needs to be adjusted to reflect this fact.

*Benefit Transfer Techniques* - are used to estimate benefit values for resources where benefit data on a resource are unknown. The technique is used to estimate non market values for cost benefit analyses in situations where the estimation of willingness to pay using other techniques would be prohibitively expensive.

*Bequest value (BV)* - the value derived from preserving the natural heritage for use by future generations. It is the willingness to pay to preserve ecosystems and leave an 'undamaged' world for the benefit of one's descendants.

*Brushland* - an area with shrubs and little other vegetation.

*Carbon Sequestration* - the long-term storage of carbon CO<sub>2</sub> in the forests, soils, ocean or underground in depleted oil and gas reservoirs, coal seams and saline aquifers. Examples include the separation and disposal of CO<sub>2</sub> fuel gases or processing fossil fuels to produce H<sub>2</sub>- and CO<sub>2</sub>-rich fractions, and the direct removal of CO<sub>2</sub> from the atmosphere through land use change, afforestation, reforestation, ocean fertilization and agricultural practices to enhance soil carbon.

*Choice Modelling* - A multivariate statistical technique which can provide a dollar value for non-marketed goods and services.

*Commercial Fishing* - refers to fishing using fishing vessels of more than three (3) gross tons

*Commercial Forestry* – mode of forestry (science of planting and managing forests and plantations, and relative natural resources) having financial gain as an object.

*Contingent Valuation Method (CVM)* – provides a means of assigning monetary values to resources and service flows that are unpriced or under-priced by the market. It entails the use of carefully designed survey and involves the direct questioning of consumers (using questionnaires or experiments) to determine

their willingness to pay (WTP) and/ or willingness to accept (WTA) for an environmental change.

*Coral reef* - a structure that is made from the skeletons of soft-bodied coral animals or polyps, and is found in warm waters.

*Direct Use Value* – the value that describes the benefits of the goods and services that enter directly into human economy.

*Dose-Response Method* – a method of evaluating change in effect on an organism caused by differing levels of exposure to a substance. It is central to determining “safe” and “hazardous” levels and dosages for drugs, potential pollutants, and other substances that humans are exposed to.

*Ecosystem* - an organizational unit consisting of an aggregation of plants, animals (including humans) and micro-organisms, along with the non-living components of the environment.

*Employment Rate* - the percentage of a body of persons available for employment at any time actually in employment at that time.

*Endangered species* - a species that is in danger of extinction and whose survival is unlikely if the causal factors continue; included are species whose numbers have been reduced to a critical level or whose habitats have been so drastically reduced that the species are deemed to be in danger of extinction.

*Eutrophication* - is the gradual increase and enrichment of an ecosystem by nutrients such as nitrogen and phosphorus. Although traditionally thought of as enrichment of aquatic systems by addition of fertilizers into lakes, bays, or other semi-enclosed waters (even slow-moving rivers), there is gathering evidence that terrestrial ecosystems are subject to similarly adverse impacts.

*Existence Value* – arises from the satisfaction of merely knowing that an ecosystem or species exists, regardless of whether it will be used or not. It can be closely tied to aesthetic, cultural, religious and moral aspects.

*Habitat* – place where a plant or animal lives, often characterized by a dominant plant form and physical characteristics.

*Indirect Use Value* – deals primarily with functions of ecosystems and do not normally appear in national income accounting system but they may far outweigh direct use values when they are computed.

*Labor Force Participation Rate* - the proportion of a particular population group that is in the labor force—that is, either working (employed) or actively looking for work (unemployed).

*Mangrove* - trees, shrubs, or forests that grow along riverbanks and ocean coastlines in tropical areas. Their roots provide a breeding ground for plant and animal biodiversity, and also aid in building up coastlines.

*Mariculture* – cultivation of marine organisms, either in their “natural environment” or in seawater, in ponds or raceways.

*Morbidity* – non-death incidences from a particular disease/ illness

*Mortality* – loss of life on a large scale, as caused by disease/illness, war, etc.

*Mudflats* – are relatively flat, muddy regions found in intertidal and sheltered areas such as bays and estuaries. The material that forms it is deposited by the tides or rivers

*Municipal Fishing* - refers to fishing within municipal waters using fishing vessels of three (3) gross tons or less, or fishing not requiring the use of fishing vessels.

*Net Present Value (NPV)* – the current value of net benefits (benefits minus costs) that occur over time. A discount rate is used to reduce future benefits and costs to their present time equivalent. In equation form it would be:

$$NPV = \frac{B_1 - C_1}{1+r} + \frac{B_2 - C_2}{(1+r)^2} + \dots + \frac{B_n - C_n}{(1+r)^n} = \sum_{t=1}^n \frac{B_t - C_t}{(1+r)^t}$$

*Non-use Value* – value conferred by people on the ecosystem without regard to their personal use.

*Option Value* - an economic value people place on an environmental or natural resource because people want to have the option of using the resource in the future.

*Quasi-option value (QOV)* – refers to the utility gains expected to be realized from not undertaking irreversible decisions; and so maintaining options for future use of some resource, given expectations of future technological advance and/or growth of knowledge.

*Resource and Environmental Assessment* - a process to predict the resource and environmental effects of proposed initiatives before they are carried out.

*Resource rent* – is an economic term of abnormal or supernormal profit which derives from the exploitation of natural resources. It can be derived by multiplying the resource area with the net economic benefits per hectare.

*Restricted Activity Days (RAD)* – days spent in bed, days missed from work, and other days when activities are significantly reduced due to ill health.

*Seagrass* - rooted, submerged marine or estuarine macrophytes of several species. Habitats created by seagrass meadows are among the most diverse and productive estuarine environments.

*Shadow Cost/Project* – sometimes, a private good may be used as a substitute for an environmental good or service provided by a natural resource. For example, the value of a clean lake may be calculated by estimating the cost of constructing public and/or private swimming pools or building a new reservoir with treatment facilities.

*Subsistence Forestry* – is a mode of forestry (science of planting and managing forests and plantations, and related natural resources) carried out for survival – with few or no crops available for sale.

*Total Economic Valuation* – estimated worth of all net benefits from all compatible use and non-use values of the natural environment and resource.

*Total Economic Value* – the sum of all benefits from all compatible use and non-use values. It focuses on monetizing a set of human preferences for natural resource and environment.

*Use Value* – an economic value based on the tangible human use of some environmental or natural resource.

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report presents the results of the economic valuation of selected uses and habitats of Manila Bay, as well as the value of damages from different risk factors around the Bay. The study was done with the following objectives:

- a. To calculate the use values of major uses of the Bay and its major habitats.
- b. To calculate the non-use values, whenever possible for the major habitats of the Bay.
- c. To calculate the socio-economic, ecological and health impacts of major disturbances such as pollution and unsustainable use of the Bay's resources.
- d. To create awareness on the potential total value of the Bay.

The study relied on a variety of valuation techniques and on secondary data to meet these objectives. It also relied on the results of the ground-truthing activities of the Site Management Offices (SMOs) and the Integrated Environmental Monitoring Program (IEMP) of the Manila Bay Environmental Management Program (MBEMP). Due to constraints on data availability and budget, the study was directed towards the valuation of selected use values, habitats and specific damages. In particular, it focused on the value of four major uses namely: a). off-shore fisheries; b). major ports and harbors; c). tourism; and d). aquaculture (brackishwater). Valuation of habitats concentrated on the mangrove and mudflat ecosystem around the Bay, and coral reef in one island. The damages that were assessed were related to: a). health costs of diseases related to water pollution; b). damages to mangrove habitats; c). effects of excessive groundwater pumping and the attendant salt water intrusion (SWI); and d). harmful algal blooms. Non-use values, such as bequest values, existence values, and option values, were not quantified. It is hoped that future studies will fill in the limitations of this valuation exercise.

### **Total Value of Selected Major Uses and Habitats**

Current economic value of the selected major uses and the mangrove ecosystem amounted to **8.3 billion pesos** 2004. This can be considered as an underestimate as the non-use values, as well as the use values of other habitats were not considered because of the aforementioned constraints. This value can be attributed to: offshore fisheries (641.3 million pesos), aquaculture/ mariculture (5.1 billion pesos), ports and harbors (865.9 million pesos), and tourism (1.97 billion pesos). Mangrove habitats, on the other hand varied in their value

depending on the institutional assumption. For managed mangroves (i.e. with secure property rights, the total use value is roughly 246.8 million pesos, while the open access set up amounts to 232.7 million pesos. Also indirect use values, primarily composed of ecological functions, constitute around 95% of the total use value of mangroves.

### **Valuation of Selected Damages**

In summary, the total cost of morbidity and mortality in terms of income loss is 15.8 million pesos and 309.5 million pesos respectively. While these figures are due to water pollution related diseases, salt water intrusion and the attendant renal related deaths resulted in an income loss of 81.2 million pesos per year. Mangrove depreciation due to degradation is roughly 18.6 to 19.9 million pesos per year in nominal terms depending on the institutional assumptions.

The highest damage is associated with harmful algal blooms (HAB) or Red Tides. Morbidity and mortality are around 151.6 million pesos per year from 1988 to 1998, the periods where red tide occurred in Manila Bay. A larger portion of the red tide damage can be attributed to income loss from shrimp exports and fishing operations. A further cost is the expenditure of the government in its relief operations. During the 1992 incident, the total cost was around 3.5 billion pesos. If we consider HABs as an indirect effect of water pollution, then the total damages associated with water pollution can reach as high as 3.9 billion pesos.

### **Limitations and Recommendations**

The study mainly estimated the use values of major uses of Manila Bay and its specific habitats. It failed however, to obtain non-use values for these major uses and the specific activities on major habitats. Likewise, non-consumptive direct use values such as aesthetic values were also not calculated. These values may require survey based methodologies such as Contingent Valuation Methods and Choice Modeling. However, these kinds of studies are often expensive and time consuming. Thus, the study was not able to capture these values.

Also the valuation exercise relied mostly on published secondary data, which might lend the estimates some degree of inaccuracy. The valuation based on published data can be extended or refined through the use of alternative data sets. For instance, for off-shore fisheries the use of stock assessment data could improve the estimates. In the case of aquaculture/ mariculture, refinement can come from two sources. First is to increase the species coverage and disaggregate the data by province, species, and aquaculture environment. The second improvement would be to secure more recent cost and returns studies to

improve the assumptions that can be used in the valuation. Furthermore, these costs and return studies should be species- and province-specific, if possible.

In terms of the estimates for mangrove use values, adjustments are necessary to account for the differences between other areas and Manila Bay. In particular, Manila Bay is noted for being one of the most heavily polluted Bays and therefore productivity of mangrove areas maybe lower. This is necessary since the values used were from studies in other areas.

The immediate information needed for refinement of values for coral reef and seagrass systems is the areal extent and quality of these systems in Manila Bay. Another important information is the identification of fish and other species that use the reefs and seagrass as sanctuaries. The biomass of these species should also be taken into account. If permitted, the potential of having tourist attractions based on the coral reefs should also be assessed.

Arriving at an accurate and complete Total Economic Valuation, therefore, requires both financial resources and time. Moreover, the “science” part of the activity should also be developed thoroughly to support the economic side of the valuation. Necessary tasks include a comprehensive on-the-ground Resource and Environmental Assessment (REA) and a series of technical biological studies. Furthermore, a community based monitoring system is recommended as an efficient and effective way of collecting data and it can complement the proposed long-term IEMP to generate key information for policy– and decision-making at the local, regional and national levels. Lastly, in terms of the damage assessment, future studies should determine the attribution of damages to specific risk or threats. This is the next step towards making the results of this study relevant or useful to policy making.

## **Conclusion**

The initial economic valuation of Manila Bay’s major uses and key habitats amounts to 8.3 billion pesos. Since this amount represents a *partial and underestimation* of the total economic value of Manila Bay, then the actual total economic value must be in all accounts, larger. This is enough to assure us that the Bay is still useful, but it is also a warning sign that we stand to loose a larger amount if we do not manage it properly. The initial valuation of damages to health and ecosystems results in the amount of 3.98 billion pesos, which is about half of the total use value. This is a major indication of the ecological, economic and social consequences of human activities. A holistic and integrated approach to the management of the economy, environment and resources in Manila Bay and its watershed areas is therefore warranted.

---

---

# INTRODUCTION

---

---

## 1.0 THE STUDY AREA

### 1.1 Manila Bay and its Environs

---

Manila Bay is one of the most popular bays in the Philippines, and one of the best natural harbors in the world. It is an almost land-locked bay facing the South China Sea, and covers an approximate area of 180 hectares (1,800 sq. km.). Manila Bay area played a prominent role since the pre-Spanish times, being the location of Muslim settlements and trading post with the Chinese, and the seat of power of the kingdom/sultanates of Rajah Sulayman, Matanda and Lakandula who fought the Spanish conquistadores, led by Miguel Lopez de Legazpi in 1570. It was the terminus site of the Manila-Acapulco galleon trade during the Spanish era. The mock Battle of Manila Bay in 1898 signaled the start of the American occupation. At present, major economic zones, financial and commercial centers can be found in cities and municipalities around Manila Bay. It is a major transport hub due to the presence of major domestic and international airports and sea ports. Its proximity to Manila, the capital of the Philippines, makes it the busiest bay in the country.

The coastal municipalities and cities of the National Capital Region (Manila, Pasay City, Parañaque, Las Piñas and Navotas), Bataan, Bulacan, Pampanga and Cavite border Manila Bay (Figure 1). The towns bordering the Bay account for roughly 217,865 hectares (Table 1). Also within the watershed of Manila Bay are the non-coastal provinces of Nueva Ecija and Tarlac in Region 3, Laguna and Rizal in Region 4, and the non-coastal municipalities and cities of the National Capital Region (Caloocan City, Quezon City, Malabon, Makati, Mandaluyong, Marikina, Muntinlupa, Pasig, San Juan, Pateros, Taguig and Valenzuela), Bataan, Bulacan, Pampanga, Cavite. The Pasig River Basin (9,000 km<sup>2</sup>) and the Pampanga River Basin (3,900 km<sup>2</sup>) – two major catchment areas – make up more than 75% of the watershed of Manila Bay.

These provinces can be further classified according to the dominant environment-economic zones. Table 2 shows that there are 10 distinct economic-environmental zones around Manila Bay.

---

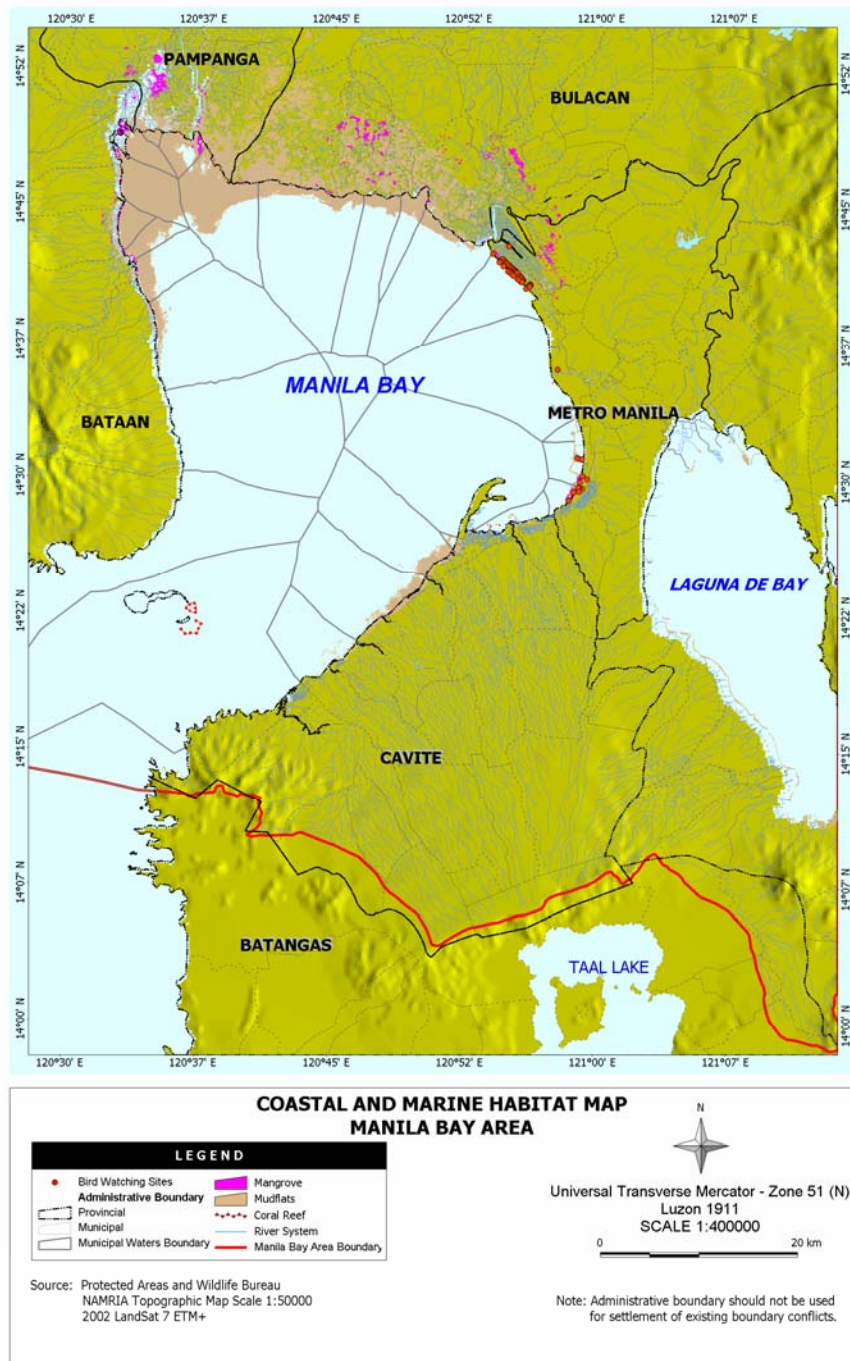
---

**Table 1.** Area of Municipalities Surrounding Manila Bay (ha)

| Region      | Province  | Municipality   | Area (ha) | %     |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------|
| Region IV   | Cavite    | Bacoor         | 5,240     | 10.9  |
|             |           | Kawit          | 1,340     | 2.8   |
|             |           | Noveleta       | 550       | 1.15  |
|             |           | Cavite City    | 1,185     | 2.47  |
|             |           | Rosario        | 778       | 1.62  |
|             |           | Tanza          | 9,630     | 20.1  |
|             |           | Naic           | 8,600     | 18    |
|             |           | Ternate        | 4,350     | 9.08  |
|             |           | Maragondon     | 16,251    | 33.9  |
|             | Sub-total |                | 47,924    |       |
| Region III  | Pampanga  | Lubao          | 15,731    | 41.2  |
|             |           | Macabebe       | 9,215     | 24.1  |
|             |           | Masantol       | 4,100     | 10.7  |
|             |           | Sasmuan        | 9,180     | 24    |
|             | Sub-total |                | 38,226    |       |
|             | Bulacan   | Paombong       | 427       | 1.29  |
|             |           | Bulacan        | 7,299     | 22.1  |
|             |           | Hagonoy        | 10,310    | 31.2  |
|             |           | Malolos        | 8,836     | 26.7  |
|             |           | Obando         | 6,190     | 18.7  |
|             | Sub-total |                | 33,062    |       |
|             | Bataan*   | Abucay         | 7,970     | 9.6   |
|             |           | Balanga City   | 11,163    | 13.45 |
|             |           | Hermosa        | 15,700    | 18.91 |
|             |           | Limay          | 10,360    | 12.48 |
|             |           | Orani          | 6,490     | 7.82  |
|             |           | Orion          | 6,541     | 7.88  |
|             |           | Pilar          | 3,760     | 4.53  |
|             |           | Samal          | 5,630     | 6.78  |
|             |           | Mariveles      | 15,390    | 18.54 |
|             | Sub-total |                | 83,004    |       |
| NCR         |           | Navotas        | 1,077     | 6.88  |
|             |           | Las Piñas      | 4,154     | 26.54 |
|             |           | Parañaque City | 4,663     | 29.80 |
|             |           | Manila         | 3,855     | 24.63 |
|             |           | Pasay City     | 1,900     | 12.14 |
| Sub-total   |           | 15,649         |           |       |
| Grand Total |           |                | 217,865   |       |

Source: BFAR, 1995

\*2005 figures



**Figure 1.** Geographical Area Covered by the Study

**Table 2.** Environmental-Economic Zones around Manila Bay

| ZONE  | LOCATION  |
|---|---|
| 1. Brushland/Industrial                                   | Southern Bataan<br>(Mariveles and vicinities)   |
| 2. Urban/Aquaculture/Agricultural                         | Bataan<br>(from Limay and northwards)   |
| 3. Aquacultural/Agricultural                              | Coastal Pampanga<br>(Pasac River and environs)  |
| 4. Extensive Aquacultural and<br>Agricultural Env't       | Coastal Bulacan<br>(Tibaguin and Pamarawan environs)  |
| 5. Aquacultural/Industrial                                | Eastern Bulacan<br>(Meycauayan and eastward)  |
| 6. Highly Urbanized and<br>Industrialized Env't           | Metro Manila<br>Sub-areas:<br>a. Navotas River and environs<br>b. Pasig River area<br>c. Paranaque area |
| 7. Extensive Open-water<br>Aquacultural/Urbanized Env't   | Northern Cavite<br>(Bacoor and vicinities)  |
| 8. Limited Aquacultural/Extensive<br>Agricultural/Tourism | Southern Cavite<br>(Rosario to Ternate, Cavite)   |
| 9. Natural Env't  | Southernmost Cavite   |
| 10. Island Env't  | Corregidor  |

Source : BFAR, 1995

## **1.2. Demographic Structure and Income Distribution of the Population around Manila Bay**

---

The social characteristics of the population around Manila Bay can be gleaned from the population and economic statistics. Information on these characteristics is based on the Census of Population (2000) and FIES (2000). The population of the cities and municipalities within the catchment areas is estimated at 16 million people (approximately 27% of the population of the country), with 8 million people inhabiting the Pasig River watershed.

With respect to the total number of people, Manila has the highest population (1,581,082), with all the other municipalities and cities having population of less than half a million (Table 3). In terms of population density, Bataan had the lowest (4.73 people/ha.), while the NCR cities have the highest (196.99 people/ha.). For the coastal areas on the average, there were 23.07 people/ha.

Based on average total household income, Las Pinas has the highest income (Table 4). Majority (99.99%) of its household earnings come from non-agricultural sources. This is followed by Parañaque, which similarly derives the bulk of its household incomes from non-agricultural activities (99.98%) Navotas, which has the lowest household income, has 95.79% of its total earnings contributed by non-agricultural activities.

In terms of expenditure, households in coastal municipalities of Manila Bay spent around 84% of their income (see Table 5). Average annual family household expenditure amounted to Php 187,035 in 2000. Of this amount 42% was spent for food. Residents of Las Pinas and Paranaque had the lowest annual food expenditure while Navotas households had the highest food expenditure.

Fig. 2 illustrates the income distribution in all nine areas surrounding the bay. It shows that the distribution is skewed towards low levels of income, indicating that there is inequality. That is, most of the household in each of the provinces are concentrated on low income levels. Of these areas, Las Piñas and Parañaque could be considered as having the relatively equal distribution of income while Cavite has the most unequal income distribution.

**Table 3.** Population Statistics of Municipalities around Manila Bay, 2000

| Province     | Municipality     | Population       | Number of Households | Population Density |
|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Cavite       | Bacoor           | 305,382          | 64,067               | 58.28              |
|              | Kawit            | 62,711           | 13,510               | 46.80              |
|              | Noveleta         | 31,939           | 6,934                | 58.07              |
|              | Cavite City      | 98,961           | 21,342               | 83.51              |
|              | Rosario          | 73,154           | 15,780               | 94.03              |
|              | Tanza            | 109,782          | 23,059               | 11.40              |
|              | Naic             | 72,402           | 15,230               | 8.42               |
|              | Ternate          | 17,179           | 3,541                | 3.95               |
|              | Maragondon       | 31,225           | 6,282                | 1.92               |
|              | <b>SUB-TOTAL</b> | <b>802,735</b>   | <b>169,745</b>       | <b>16.75</b>       |
| Pampanga     | Lubao            | 125,681          | 23,446               | 7.99               |
|              | Macabebe         | 65,271           | 12,141               | 7.08               |
|              | Masantol         | 48,120           | 8,899                | 11.74              |
|              | Sasmuan          | 23,299           | 4,343                | 2.54               |
|              | <b>SUB-TOTAL</b> | <b>262,371</b>   | <b>48,829</b>        | <b>6.86</b>        |
| Bulacan      | Bulacan          | 62,857           | 13,577               | 147.21             |
|              | Hagonoy          | 111,408          | 22,174               | 15.26              |
|              | Malolos          | 174,269          | 36,663               | 16.90              |
|              | Obando           | 52,881           | 11,229               | 5.98               |
|              | Paombong         | 41,067           | 8,266                | 6.63               |
|              | <b>SUB-TOTAL</b> | <b>442,482</b>   | <b>91,909</b>        | <b>13.38</b>       |
| Bataan       | Abucay           | 31,796           | 6,593                | 3.99               |
|              | Balanga          | 70,753           | 14,065               | 6.34               |
|              | Hermosa          | 46,176           | 8,988                | 2.94               |
|              | Limay            | 46,587           | 9,490                | 4.50               |
|              | Mariveles        | 85,317           | 19,460               | 13.15              |
|              | Orani            | 52,430           | 10,810               | 8.02               |
|              | Orion            | 43,990           | 8,735                | 11.70              |
|              | Pilar            | 32,318           | 6,514                | 5.74               |
|              | Samal            | 27,382           | 5,429                | 1.78               |
|              | <b>SUB-TOTAL</b> | <b>436,749</b>   | <b>90,084</b>        | <b>5.26</b>        |
| NCR          | Navotas          | 229,717          | 49,450               | 213.29             |
|              | Las Pinas        | 470,154          | 97,962               | 113.18             |
|              | Paranaque        | 446,766          | 94,109               | 95.81              |
|              | Manila           | 1,581,082        | 333,547              | 410.14             |
|              | Pasay City       | 354,908          | 78,180               | 186.79             |
|              | <b>SUB-TOTAL</b> | <b>3,082,627</b> | <b>147,412</b>       | <b>196.99</b>      |
| <b>TOTAL</b> |                  | <b>5,026,964</b> | <b>547,979</b>       | <b>23.07</b>       |

Source: Census of Population, 2000

**Table 4.** Average Incomes of Households in Manila Bay, 2000

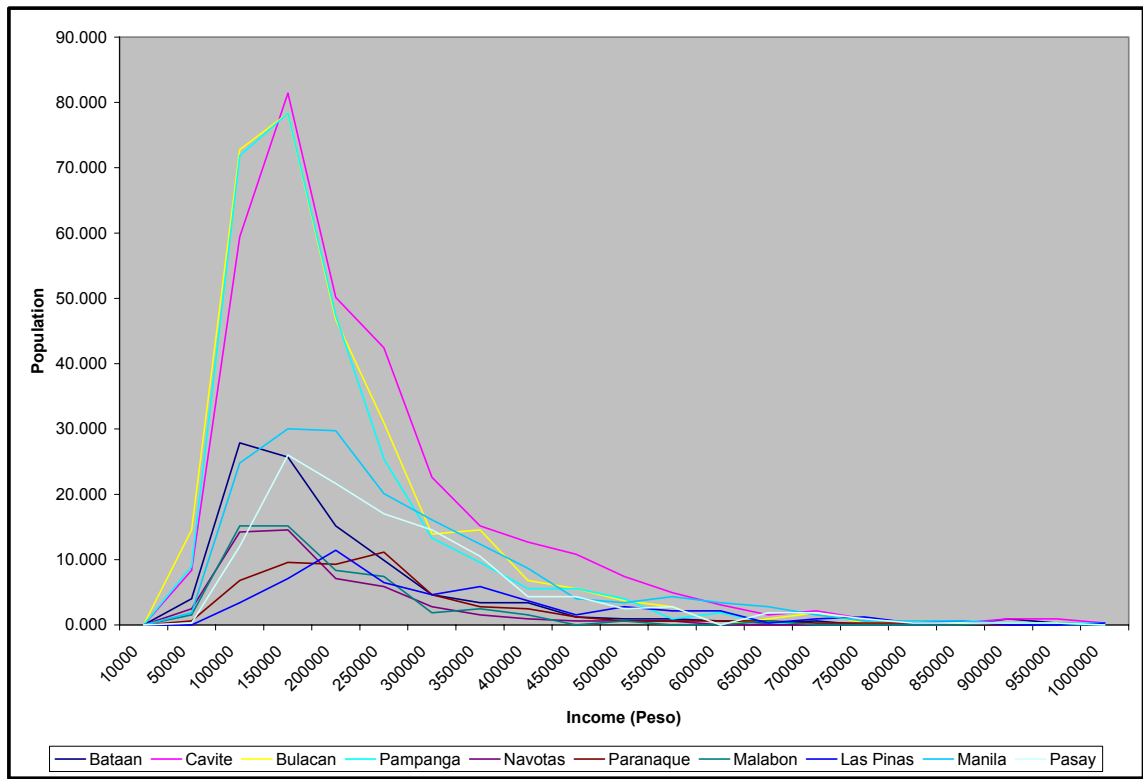
| Coastal Province/<br>City | Average HH Size | Average Total Annual Family Income | Average Total Annual Income from Agricultural Activities | % of Average Total Annual Income from Agricultural Activities | Average Total Annual Income From Non-Agricultural Sources | % Average Total Annual Income From Non-Agricultural Sources |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Bataan                    | 5               | 185,394                            | 22,096   | 11.92   | 163,299   | 88.08   |
| Cavite                    | 5               | 212,757                            | 4,233  | 1.99  | 208,524   | 98.01   |
| Bulacan                   | 5               | 173,473                            | 7,762  | 4.47  | 165,711   | 95.53   |
| Pampanga                  | 5               | 168,438                            | 7,000  | 4.16  | 161,438   | 95.84   |
| Navotas                   | 5               | 155,504                            | 6,546  | 4.21  | 148,959   | 95.79   |
| Paranaque                 | 5               | 225,425                            | 453  | 0.20  | 224,972   | 99.80   |
| Las Pinas                 | 5               | 372,558                            | 28   | 0.01  | 372,530   | 99.99   |
| Manila                    | 5               | 246,015                            | 116  | 0.05  | 245,899   | 99.95   |
| Pasay                     | 5               | 256,885                            | 268  | 0.10  | 256,618   | 99.90   |

Source: FIES, 2000

**Table 5.** Annual Family Expenditure of Households in the Coastal Provinces and Municipalities of Manila Bay, 2000.

| Coastal Province/City | Total Annual Family Expenditure (a) | Total Annual Family Food Expenditure (b) | % of Food Expenditure |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Bataan                | 155,922.00                          | 74,790.30                                | 48                    |
| Cavite                | 172,154.70                          | 75,293.00                                | 44                    |
| Bulacan               | 132,962.90                          | 60,505.40                                | 46                    |
| Pampanga              | 130,697.60                          | 58,227.00                                | 45                    |
| Navotas               | 131,428.90                          | 66,649.80                                | 51                    |
| Paranaque             | 282,826.70                          | 96,945.80                                | 34                    |
| Las Pinas             | 278,431.70                          | 95,701.40                                | 34                    |
| Manila                | 195,769.10                          | 77,562.50                                | 40                    |
| Pasay                 | 203,122.80                          | 79,591.00                                | 39                    |

Source: FIES, 2000



**Figure 2.** Income Distribution of Household around Manila Bay

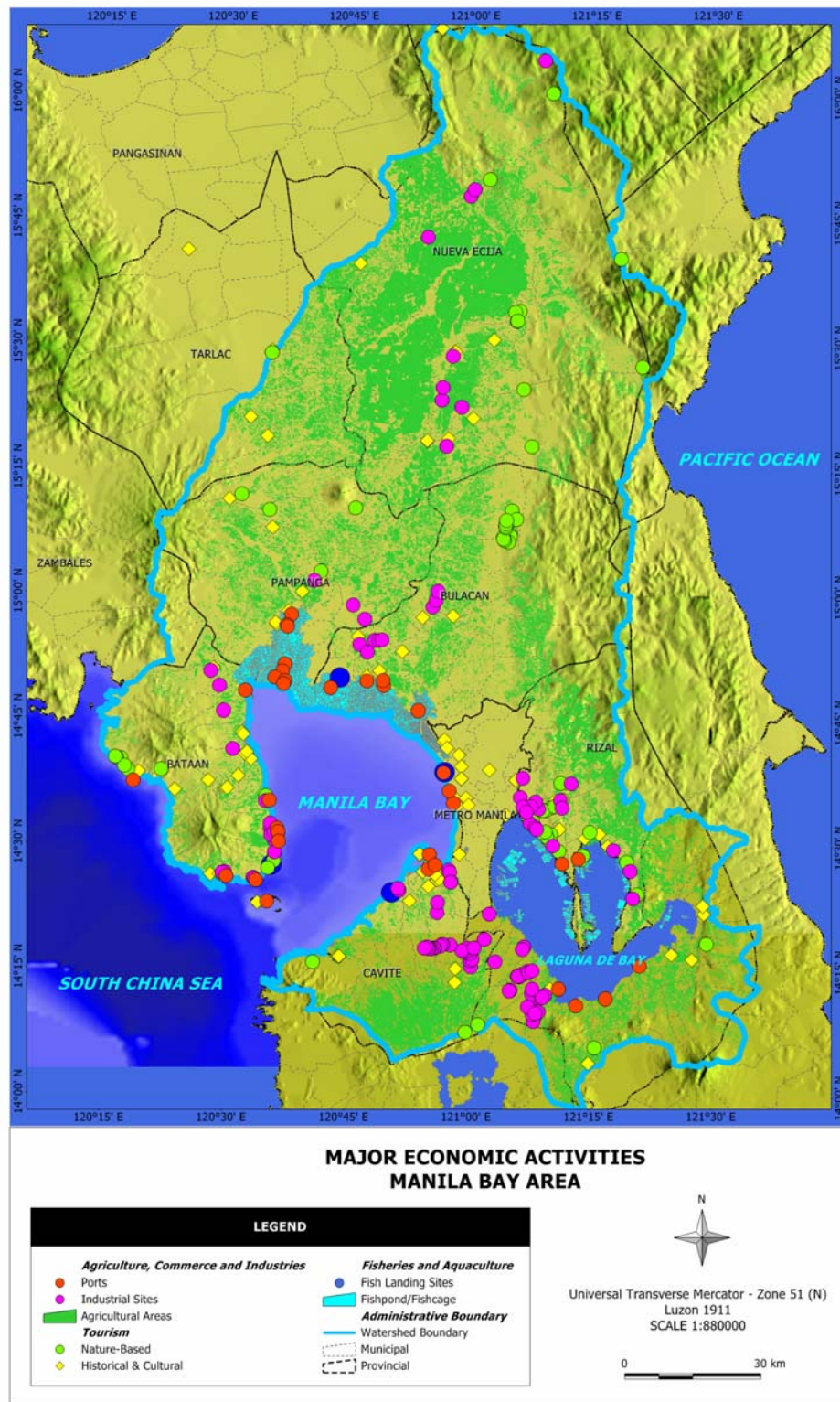
### **1.3 Economic Importance of Manila Bay**

---

The Regions comprising Manila Bay also contribute significantly to the country's GDP. Table 5 and Figure 3 show the relative share of NCR, Region 3, and Region 4 to the GVA for three major sectors in 2004. These sectors are Agriculture (including Fishery and Forestry), Industry, and Services. Figure 4 shows the location of major economic activities in the Manila Bay area.

In real terms, the three regions contribute significantly to the Services and Industry. 60% GVA of the services sector can be attributed to these three regions while 59% of the GVA of the industry sector came from these regions.

The NCR accounts for roughly 42% of the GVA for the Services sector and 34% of the Industrial sector. This is not surprising since the items for the services sector like trade, transportation, communication, storage, finance, ownership of dwellings and real estate, private services and government services are relatively concentrated in this region. On the other hand, Region IVA has a higher relative share in the industrial sector than the services sector. This is largely due to the establishment of industrial parks notably in the CALABAR Zone area. Region III is still predominantly an Agricultural area. For this region the relative shares of Agriculture, Industry, and the Services Sector are roughly equal. Not surprising is the very small contribution of NCR to the GVA of Agriculture.

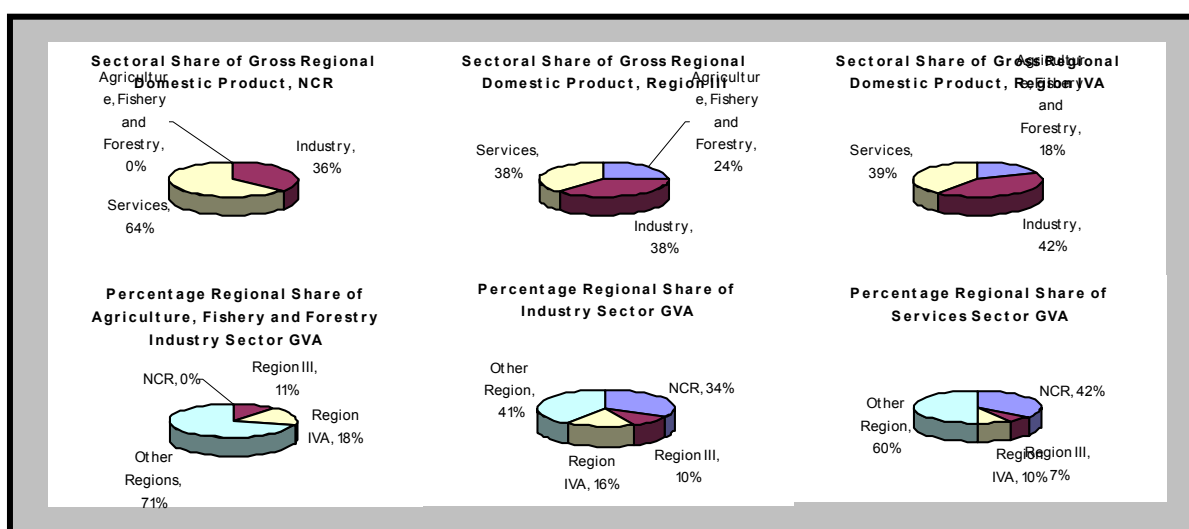


**Figure 3:** Location of Major Economic Activities in Manila Bay Area

**Table 6.** Gross Value Added (GVA) of each sector at 1985 constant prices (in thousand pesos), by region, and their percentage share to Gross Domestic Product (GDP) 2004.

| REGION      | SECTOR                            |         |             |         |             |         | PERCENTAGE SHARE TO GDP |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
|             | Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry |         | Industry    |         | Services    |         |                         |
|             | GVA                               | % Share | GVA         | % Share | GVA         | % Share |                         |
| NCR         | -                                 | 0       | 127,566,456 | 34      | 227,480,614 | 42      | 31.3                    |
| III         | 24,132,169                        | 11      | 37,317,948  | 10      | 37,873,533  | 7       | 8.61                    |
| IVA         | 25,907,198                        | 18      | 61,308,058  | 16      | 56,194,736  | 10      | 12.61                   |
| PHILIPPINES | 224,669,526                       | 100     | 380,795,390 | 100     | 540,334,001 | 100     | 100.00                  |

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board



**Figure 4.** Economic Importance of Manila Bay Regions

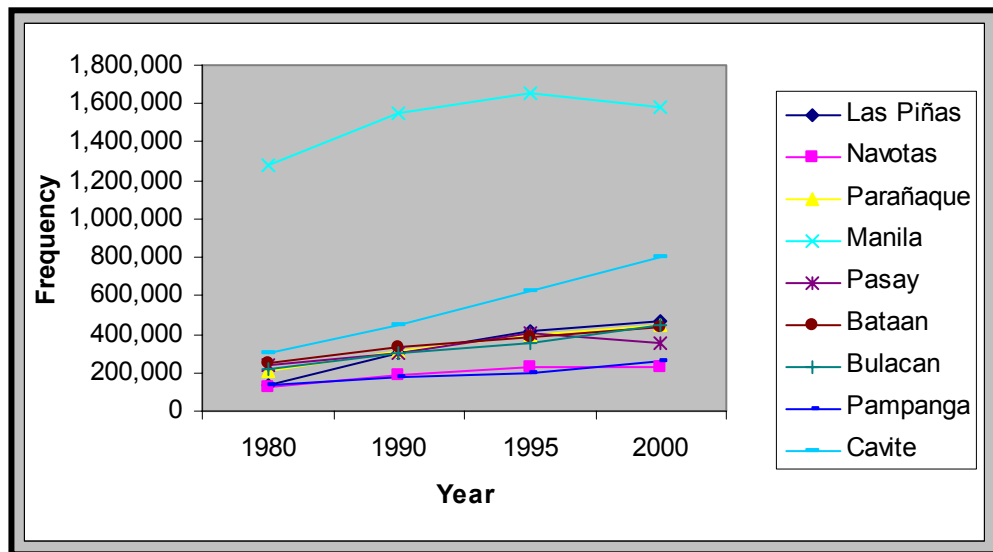
#### **1.4 Importance of Manila Bay and Impending Threats: A Rationale for Valuing Resources around the Bay**

---

Aside from its commercial economic value, the surrounding coastal communities in the Bay have benefited from the bounty of its resources. Fishing is a primary source of livelihood around the bay. In fact, it was once known as one of the premier fishing grounds in the country. The varied ecological habitats around the bay also provide numerous benefits. For instance, mangroves along the shorelines have provided directly for coastal communities through serving as breeding grounds for fish and crustaceans. The timber products from these mangroves are also used as poles and roofing materials. These habitats also serve indirect ecological functions such as shoreline stabilization, and storm barriers, and carbon storage.

However, all these benefits from the bay and its ecological habitats are constantly under threat. Its coastline is now being used as settlement areas. The burgeoning coastal population (shown in Figure 4) has put undue stress on the habitats around the bay. Furthermore, it also serves as a dumping ground for household and industrial wastes. It is also an outlet for other inland bodies of water making it a receptacle of agricultural runoff and sediments. The bay also is a busy ship route and the threat of an environmental disaster is very real. For instance, oil spills from ship accidents also threaten the habitats of the bay.

Unsustainable use, pollution, and environmental disasters put the habitats and the benefits they provide at risk. A valuation exercise is therefore, essential to establish the real amount that is being lost or will be lost in the event of an environmental disaster or the persistent unsustainable use and pollution. Thus the main objective of this study is to come up with a rough estimate of the Total Economic Value (TEV) of Manila Bay. This will be done *initially* through an extensive use of secondary data. The results of this study can then be used as baseline information for prioritizing ground-truthing efforts and identifying other methods and studies needed to establish a more precise figure of the Total Economic Value of Manila Bay. The TEV report is a useful source of information for prioritizing mitigation and restoration efforts, especially in an event of a disaster, such as an oil spill. Likewise it can be used to allocate resources towards conserving and promoting sustainable use of the Bay's habitats.



**Figure 5.** Population around Manila Bay, By Location, 1980 – 2000.

## **2.0 OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY**

The general objective of the study is to generate the total economic use value for Manila Bay. The specific objectives are:

- a. To calculate the use values of major uses of the Bay and its major habitats through use of secondary data and if possible, primary data;
  - b. To calculate the non-use values, whenever possible for the major habitats of the Bay;
  - c. To calculate the socio-economic, ecological and health impacts of major disturbances such as pollution and unsustainable use of the Bay's resources; and,
  - d. To create awareness on the potential economic value of the Bay, and the economic losses due to pollution and resource degradation.
- 
-

---

## II. CURRENT USE VALUES OF MANILA BAY

---

### 1.0 CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK FOR RESOURCE VALUATION

The ecosystems of Manila Bay are quite complex and diverse. This means that it provides numerous goods and performs several functions that are beneficial to coastal communities. A useful framework for assessing these varied benefits is anchored on the concept of the *total economic value* (TEV) of a system of natural resources. The total economic value (TEV) of an ecosystem is the sum of all net benefits from all compatible use and non-use values. This concept focuses on monetizing a set of human preferences over a natural ecosystem. The concept of total economic value is shown in Figure 5.

The total economic value consists of (i) Use values and (ii) Non-use values. Use values may be broken down further into direct use values and indirect use values. Direct *extractive* use values are output and services that can be consumed directly either through subsistence use or through trade in a market. Direct use values can also emanate from non-extractive use of a resource or habitat. Examples of non-extractive direct use are recreation from and research in specific habitats. Non-extractive uses are akin to public goods because one's use or consumption does not diminish the available good or service to other users.

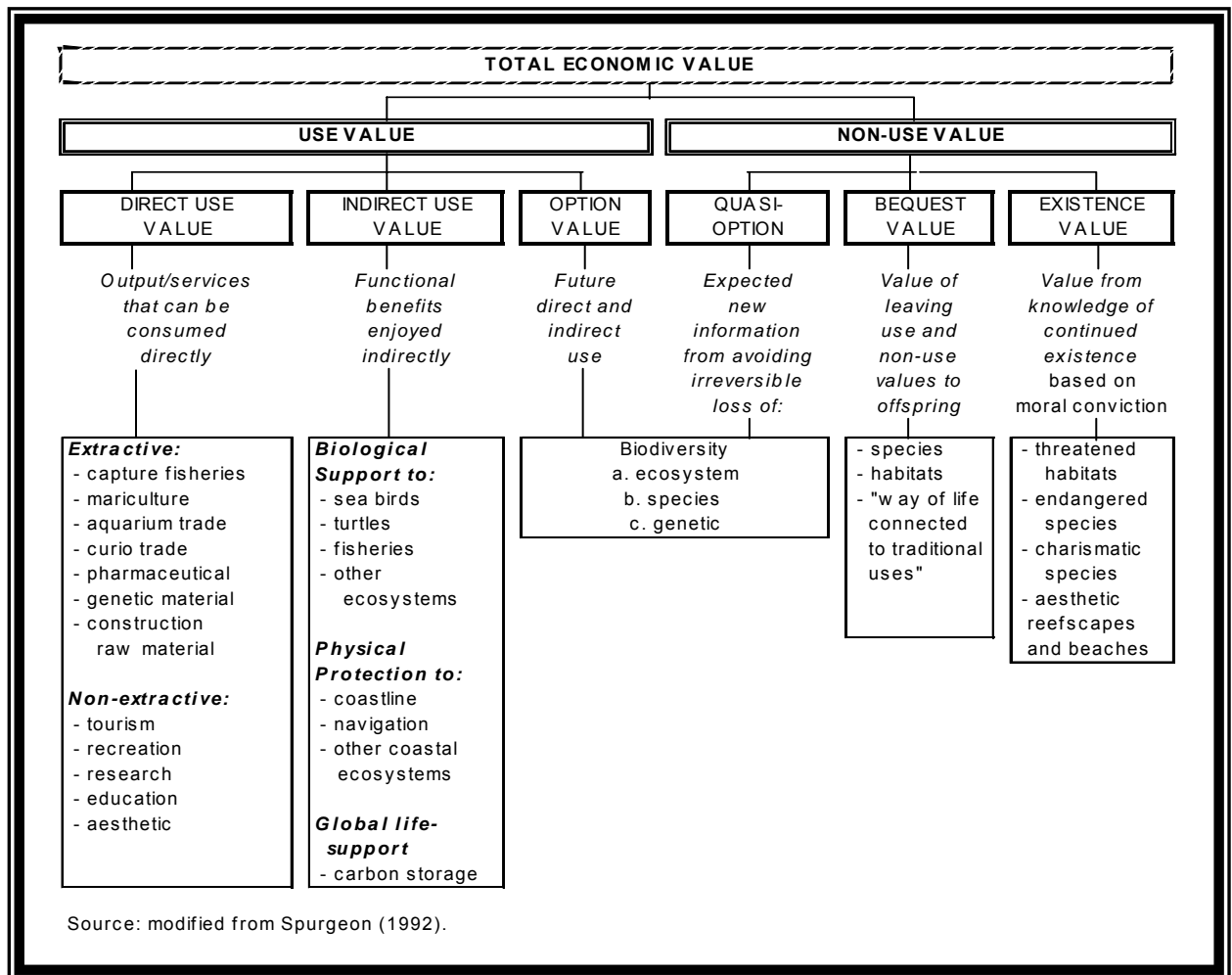
Aside from producing consumable products, natural ecosystems also provide valuable ecological functions. For instance, coral reefs and mangroves often protect shorelines from erosion and provide habitat for fish and other animals. Use values are often derived *indirectly* through these support functions. Thus, they are called indirect use values. Indirect use values do not have direct market prices because these ecological functions are non-marketed.

With respect to time, direct and indirect use values are current use values. Potential or future direct and indirect use values are often called option values. The option value is related to the maximum willingness to pay of a user to keep the option of benefiting from future uses. It is like an insurance premium. For example, maintaining the ecological function of coral reefs can increase biodiversity and therefore the available genetic material. These genetic materials may be used in the future to produce medicine for currently untreatable diseases. Thus, preserving coral reefs preserves the option of using these (yet to be discovered) drugs. This option therefore has value in light of an uncertain future as well as the possibility of irreversible damage to an ecosystem.

---

Lastly, total economic value also includes non-use values. Non-use values consist of existence values, bequests values and quasi option values. Existence values arise from merely knowing that an ecosystem or species exists, regardless of whether they are used or not. Bequest values are related to the value derived from preserving natural resources as a heritage for future generations. Lastly, quasi-option value is related to option value in that avoiding irreversible damage bestows value today. In contrast to quasi option value, option value is a future use value. Table 7 shows some appropriate use and non-use values for some coastal ecosystems.

**Figure 6.** Framework for Total Economic Valuation of Coastal Resources



**Table 7. Use and Non-Use Values of Coastal Resources Systems.**

| Habitat/<br>Resource               | Use Value  |   |  |              | Non-use<br>Value                                     |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------|--|
|                                    | Direct Use Value   |   | Indirect Use   | Option       |  |
|                                    | Consumptive  | Non-consumptive   | Value  | Value        |  |
| <b>Mangroves</b>                   | fish, shellfish & crustaceans<br>charcoal and poles<br>wildlife capture<br>traditional medicine, non-commercial use                          | Tourism<br>Recreation<br>Research   | nursery role for juvenile fish<br>feeding ground for fish, shellfish & crustaceans<br>hydrological<br>shoreline protection<br>nutrient flows to estuaries<br>carbon sink | biodiversity | existence value<br>bequeath value<br>aesthetic value |
| <b>Mudflats and other Wetlands</b> | fish, shellfish/ mollusks and crustaceans<br>gastropods, snails, benthic invertebrates<br>traditional, non-commercial use<br>salt production | recreation (bird-watching, fishing)<br><br>Aesthetic<br>Scientific study/research | feeding grounds of birds<br><br>nursery role for fish<br><br>habitat of benthos and crustaceans  | biodiversity |  |
| <b>Beach/ sandy shore</b>          | Aquaculture  | Tourism<br>scenic beauty<br>recreation<br>docking area                            | nursery role/habitat<br>nesting ground of sea turtles, birds   |              |  |
| <b>Coral reefs</b>                 | fisheries<br>raw materials   | tourism<br>research<br>recreation   | nursery role/habitat<br>shoreline protection<br>carbon sink  | biodiversity |  |
| <b>Seagrass and Seaweeds</b>       | fisheries<br>mariculture<br>raw materials  | research  | nursery role/habitat<br>shoreline protection<br>carbon sink  | biodiversity |  |

## **2.0 REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE**

There are studies that calculated the total economic value of coastal resources in other countries and even the world's resources. One of these studies was conducted by Constanza *et al.* (1997). Their study was the first attempt to calculate the value of world's ecosystem services. The valuation involves two important measures that include ecological and economic values. These values were estimated in terms of flow of services per unit area per year.

One study that used the valuation of Constanza *et al.* (1997) was the Strategic Action Programme (SAP) for South China Sea (UNEP, 1999). SAP aims to slow down the current rate of environmental degradation. It contains priority actions that assist participating states in making policies regarding environmental management. As part of the study, they conducted cost - benefit analysis of programme actions that intend to preserve the ecosystems in South China Sea particularly mangroves, coral reefs, seagrass and wetlands. The valuation of the resources of the said area followed the valuation used by Constanza *et al.* (1997). They estimated the value of ecosystems in terms of its ecological functions and economic values. The economic values include food and fiber production, raw materials, genetic resources, recreation and cultural values. The calculated economic value for mangroves is US\$ 1,286, US\$ 3,256 for coral reefs, US\$ 3,400 for sea grass and US\$ 1,817 for wetlands.

The coastal resources of the Philippines are one of the most productive and biologically diverse resources in the world. This rich diversity results in high productivity of habitats and high fishery yields. An initial valuation of these coastal resources was done by White and Trinidad (1999). There are also several studies in the Philippines that dealt with the economic valuation of specific coastal habitats. This is discussed in the following section.

### **2.1 Mangroves**

---

The Philippines has vast areas of mangrove forests, which totaled to 500,000 hectares during the early 1900s (Brown and Fischer, 1920). In Manila Bay alone, there were around 54,000 hectares in 1890 (PEMSEA and MBEMP TWG RRA, 2004). The direct economic values estimated for mangrove wood and fish products in the country have a combined range of US\$ 253 to US\$ 1,396 per hectare per year (Jansen and Padilla, 1996; Schatz, 1991 and Trinidad, 1993). However, at present, exploitation and conversion of mangrove areas to various uses, has decreased to 127,610 hectares (FAO, 2003). This caused reduction in the total economic use value of mangroves in the country. Given this, various studies were conducted to value these resources and their accompanying losses in terms of economic benefits that would facilitate the evaluation of management alternatives for mangrove forests.

---

One of the mangrove forests in the country that received particular interest is the Pagbilao mangrove in Luzon. It comprises 56% of the total true mangrove areas in the Philippines and has the highest number of true mangrove species compared to other mangrove areas of the country. However, its area has declined in recent decades due to fishponds conversion.

A study was done to calculate the economic value derived from the Pagbilao mangrove and use these values to compare alternatives for its future use (Janssen and Padilla, 1996). The study specifically evaluated the conversion of 110.7 hectare strip of protected mangrove forest in the area. Eight alternatives were presented which ranged from complete preservation to intensive aquaculture. These alternatives were evaluated based on their economic value, social equity and sustainability. With respect to the valuation of uses, the main direct-use values identified in the study were uses derived from forestry, on-site fishery, aquaculture and tourism. On the other hand, indirect use values include uses from off-site fishery, shore protection and soil accretion.

Based on the results generated by the study, preservation of the Pagbilao mangrove forest has a total economic value and equity of US\$ 59 per hectare per year whereas subsistence forestry and commercial forestry has a respective total economic value and equity of 183 and 208 US\$ per hectare per year. On the other hand, semi-intensive aquaculture, which has the highest total economic value of US\$ 6,778, got the lowest equity of US\$ 3 per hectare per year.

## **2.2 Coral Reefs**

---

The Philippines has an estimated area of 27,000 km<sup>2</sup> of coral reefs. These resources provide significant economic benefits for the country. Around 10-30% of total fisheries production is derived directly from reef fisheries. (Ming et al, 2004) Recent valuation studies indicate that reefs in the whole country contribute an estimated value of US\$ 1.35 billion to the national economy. A square kilometer of typical healthy reef in the Philippines with tourism potential was calculated to produce sustainable annual net economic revenue ranging from US\$ 29,400 to US\$113,000 from uses in fisheries, tourism, coastal protection, and aesthetic and biodiversity values (White et al, 1998).

In relation to this, there are studies that calculated the economic values of coral reefs in specific areas of the country. One of these studies was conducted in Apo Island. Preliminary data indicated a total economic value of US\$ 400,000 in 2000. Another study was done in Olango Island in Cebu also calculated the benefits and costs of coral reefs and wetland management. (White et al, 2000).

Olango Island has a total land area of 1,041 hectares. The site is rich in reef and wetland resources having a 4,000 hectares combined area of coral reefs and seagrass beds. Given this large area, it is representative of many coastal areas in the country and in some parts of Southeast Asia.

The study introduced the Olango Island including its resources and economic make-up as part of coastal resource valuation. The economic values and net revenues were compared with the costs of improving the resource base and enhancing the incomes generated from fishing and tourism. These valuations were used to analyze and show the relatively high returns from making small investments in coastal resources management in the area.

The estimated direct use values of coastal resources in Olango Island Reef in terms of its current annual net economic revenue given an area of 40 km<sup>2</sup> ranged from US\$ 1,532,000 to US\$ 2,536,000. This set of net revenues was based on the relative condition of the coral reef for fisheries, tourism, and for the entire coral reef seaweed farming. On the other hand, the economic value of coastal resources with improved management was calculated to increase to US\$ 1.1 million per year in five years.

### 3.0 MAJOR BAY-WIDE USES

There are generally four major uses of the Bay aside from habitat specific uses. Among these major uses or benefits are: a). off-shore fisheries, b). aquaculture/mariculture, c) tourism; and d) ports and harbors. These benefits comprise the major source of value for Manila Bay. The first part of this report discusses these bay wide uses or values. Most of these values are direct use values and thus, are the most tangible and obvious if one looks at valuation from a macro perspective.

### 3.1 Off-Shore Fisheries

#### 3.1.1 Production and Value Trends

Manila Bay was once a thriving fishing ground in the country. However, over-fishing and pollution have caused a steady decline in fishery resources both in terms of quantity and composition of catch (PEMSEA and MBEMP TWG-RRA, 2004). BFAR conducted a trawl survey from November, 1992 to October, 1993 (BFAR 1995). Results of the trawl survey show a decrease in fish catch and an increase in the abundance of invertebrates (Table 8). Also reflected in Table 8 is a decrease in catch per unit effort (CPUE). This further supports the fact that off-shore fishery resources of Manila Bay have been over-exploited.

**Table 8.** Compilation of Information from Different Trawl Surveys in Manila Bay, Various Years.

| Year | CPUE (kg/hr) | Composition (%) |               |
|------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
|      |              | Fish            | Invertebrates |
| 1947 | 44.0         |                 |               |
| 1948 | 45.8         |                 |               |
| 1957 | 16.2         |                 |               |
| 1958 | 13.3         | 81              | 19            |
| 1959 | 12.2         |                 |               |
| 1960 | 15.7         | 96              | 4             |
| 1961 | 13.6         |                 |               |
| 1962 | 16.3         | 91              | 8             |
| 1966 | 14.0         |                 |               |
| 1970 | 61.8         |                 |               |
| 1971 | 37.4         |                 |               |
| 1983 | 27.9         | 80              | 20            |
| 1986 | 14.0         | 36              | 64            |
| 1993 | 10.0         | 75              | 25            |

Source: BFAR, 1995

The valuation of off-shore fishery for this study will rely initially on published statistics collected from the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources (BFAR) and the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS). BFAR and BAS have collected data on specific fishing grounds, including Manila Bay only up to 1995. No new Resource and Ecological Assessment has been published on Manila Bay aside from the MADECOR – National Museum study done in 1995. There is a recent (2003) stock assessment done by the National Marine Development Center of BFAR, but the data is yet to be made available as of this writing.

Commercial fishery production in Manila Bay accounted for an average of 2.8% of total national commercial fishing production from 1987 to 1995 (Table 9). However, from 1987 to 1995, the share of commercial fishing production of the Bay has been declining at a rate of 0.08% every year. We use this information to extrapolate the share of the Manila Bay fishing ground from 1996 onwards both in terms of value and quantity of production. The results of this extrapolation are also shown in Table 9. If the trend in the decline persists and no immediate intervention is done, then commercial fishing from the Bay can only be viable for the next 26 years. Also take note that the maximum yield could have been achieved around 1977 at 51,743.8 metric tons (MT) because after this year the commercial catch has been steadily declining.

On the other hand, the trend for Municipal Marine Fishery production and value from Manila Bay can be observed from Table 10. The trend seems to be the same as that of the Commercial Fishery. From the table it is evident that the highest yield from municipal marine fishery has been achieved in 1987. There has also been a steady decline at a rate of 0.08% per year from 1993 to 1995. Using this information we again extrapolate the share of Manila Bay municipal fishery from the National level (Table 10).

### **3.1.2 Net Value of Off-Shore Fishery**

The trends in production and value of Commercial and Marine Municipal Fishery are gross values. However, the net value or net market value is more relevant for valuation. There are no published aggregate cost data. Therefore, to get the net value for off-shore fishery, it is necessary to assume a value for the cost of off-shore fishery.

Table 11 presents the revenue and cost data for coastal and commercial fishing establishments for the three regions surrounding Manila Bay. There has been a fairly constant cost and revenue in nominal terms. In terms of share, total costs accounts for, on average, 61% of total or gross revenue. We use this assumption in calculating the Net Value of Offshore Fishery. The result of this assumption is shown in Tables 12 and 13. Using this assumption, the **average**

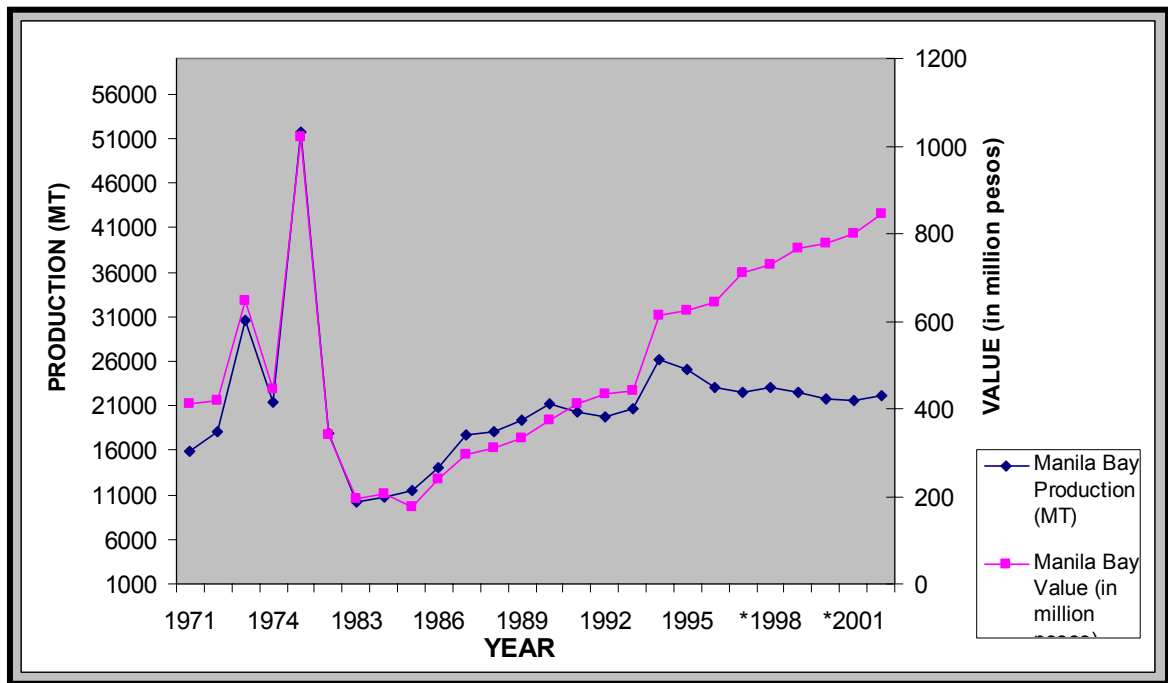
**net value of off-shore fishery is 572.6 million pesos.** This would amount to **641.3 million pesos** if inflated to 2004.

**Table 9.** Commercial Fishery Production, Selected Years

| Year  | Total<br>Production<br>Philippines<br>(MT)<br>(a) | Total Value<br>(in million<br>pesos)<br>(b) | Manila Bay<br>Production<br>(MT)<br>(c) | Manila Bay<br>Value (in<br>million pesos)<br>(d) | %<br>Contribution<br>of Manila<br>Bay to Total<br>National<br>Production<br>[(c)÷(a)] ×<br>100 |
|-------|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1971  | 382276  | 879.2                                       | 15951.48                                | 409.81   | 4.17   |
| 1972  | 424754  | 1106  | 18113.49                                | 418.81   | 4.26   |
| 1973  | 465442  | 1261.6                                      | 30683.31                                | 647.43   | 6.59   |
| 1974  | 470675  | 2389.5                                      | 21310.13                                | 444.65   | 4.53   |
| 1975  | 498617  | 2549  | 51743.8                                 | 1,019.17   | 10.38  |
| 1977  | 518165  | 3543.2                                      | 17882                                   | 338.93   | 3.45   |
| 1983  | 519316  | 4642.7                                      | 10271                                   | 194.24   | 1.98   |
| 1984  | 513335  | 6521.2                                      | 10826                                   | 207.12   | 2.11   |
| 1985  | 511987  | 7857.2                                      | 11391                                   | 174.81   | 2.22   |
| 1986  | 546230  | 9248  | 14053                                   | 237.93   | 2.57   |
| 1987  | 591,192.00  | 9,821.00                                    | 17,729.00                               | 294.52   | 3.00   |
| 1988  | 599,995.00  | 10,272.00                                   | 18,053.33                               | 309.08   | 3.01   |
| 1989  | 637,138.00  | 11,000.00                                   | 19,299.00                               | 333.19   | 3.03   |
| 1990  | 700,564.00  | 12,400.00                                   | 21,220.00                               | 375.59   | 3.03   |
| 1991  | 759,815.00  | 15,425.00                                   | 20,298.00                               | 412.07   | 2.67   |
| 1992  | 759,851.00  | 16,801.00                                   | 19,678.17                               | 435.10   | 2.59   |
| 1993  | 845,431.00  | 18,021.00                                   | 20,740.00                               | 442.09   | 2.45   |
| 1994  | 885,446.00  | 20,714.00                                   | 26,222.00                               | 613.43   | 2.96   |
| 1995  | 926,887.00  | 23,065.00                                   | 25,046.00                               | 623.25   | 2.70   |
| *1996 | 879,073.00  | 24,555.00                                   | 23,035.80                               | 643.46   | 2.62   |
| *1997 | 884,651.00  | 27,935.30                                   | 22,459.22                               | 709.21   | 2.54   |
| *1998 | 940,533.00  | 29,737.00                                   | 23,109.53                               | 730.66   | 2.46   |
| *1999 | 948,754.00  | 32,242.10                                   | 22,536.40                               | 765.87   | 2.38   |
| *2000 | 946,485.00  | 33,878.70                                   | 21,709.24                               | 777.07   | 2.29   |
| *2001 | 976,539.00  | 36,088.60                                   | 21,600.76                               | 798.27   | 2.21   |
| *2002 | 1,042,193.00                                      | 39,681.00                                   | 22,201.55                               | 845.31   | 2.13   |

\* - projected value

Source: BFAR, Philippine Fisheries Profile, various years



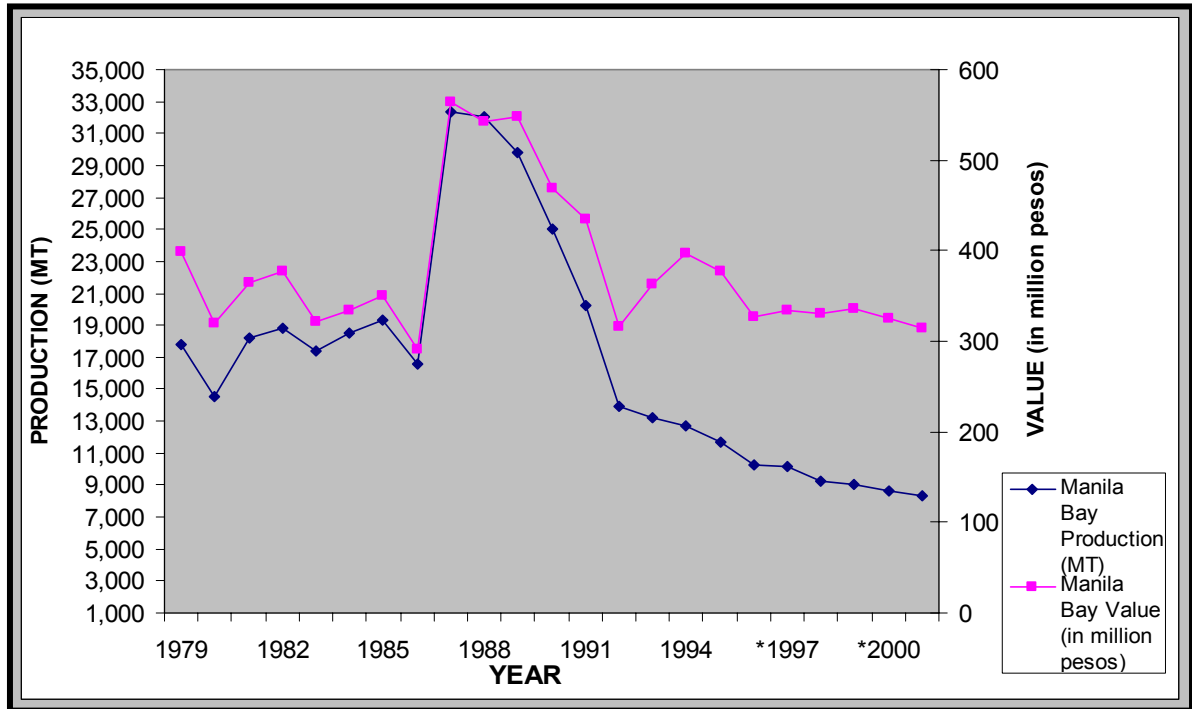
**Figure 7.** Commercial Fisheries Production and Value, Selected Years.

**Table 10.** Municipal Fishery Production, Various Years.

| Year  | Total Production Philippines (MT) (a) | Total Value (in million pesos) (b) | Manila Bay Production (MT) (c) | Manila Bay Value (in million pesos) (d) | % Contribution of Manila Bay to Total National Production $[(c) \div (a)] \times 100$ |
|-------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| 1979  | 635,635                               | 4,872.30                           | 17,827                         | 398.73                                  | 2.80  |
| 1980  | 647,284                               | 5,410.40                           | 14,588                         | 320.41                                  | 2.25  |
| 1981  | 709,989                               | 6,263.40                           | 18,221                         | 364.86                                  | 2.57  |
| 1982  | 708,016                               | 6,487.80                           | 18,803                         | 377.57                                  | 2.66  |
| 1983  | 770,988                               | 7,463.10                           | 17,404                         | 320.93                                  | 2.26  |
| 1984  | 790,157                               | 8,605.85                           | 18,532                         | 333.44                                  | 2.35  |
| 1985  | 785,287                               | 11,054.60                          | 19,338                         | 350.10                                  | 2.46  |
| 1986  | 807,272                               | 12,986.53                          | 16,534                         | 291.18                                  | 2.05  |
| 1987  | 816,247                               | 14,217.00                          | 32,389                         | 564.14                                  | 3.97  |
| 1988  | 838,153                               | 13,026.59                          | 32,024                         | 543.20                                  | 3.82  |
| 1989  | 882,369                               | 16,182.00                          | 29,856                         | 547.54                                  | 3.38  |
| 1990  | 895,040                               | 16,736.00                          | 25,054                         | 468.47                                  | 2.80  |
| 1991  | 913,524                               | 19,614.00                          | 20,233                         | 434.41                                  | 2.21  |
| 1992  | 854,687                               | 19,444.00                          | 13,934                         | 317.01                                  | 1.63  |
| 1993  | 803,194                               | 22,031.00                          | 13,245                         | 363.30                                  | 1.65  |
| 1994  | 786,847                               | 24,475.00                          | 12,750                         | 396.59                                  | 1.62  |
| 1995  | 785,369                               | 25,373.00                          | 11,649                         | 376.35                                  | 1.48  |
| *1996 | 731,308                               | 23,333.30                          | 10,262                         | 327.42                                  | 1.40  |
| *1997 | 764,727                               | 25,235.60                          | 10,119                         | 333.93                                  | 1.32  |
| *1998 | 744,675                               | 26,634.60                          | 9,258                          | 331.14                                  | 1.24  |
| *1999 | 779,820                               | 28,830.60                          | 9,071                          | 335.37                                  | 1.16  |
| *2000 | 793,824                               | 29,975.80                          | 8,599                          | 324.71                                  | 1.08  |
| *2001 | 833,188                               | 31,314.20                          | 8,359                          | 314.16                                  | 1.00  |

\* - projected value

Source: BFAR, Philippine Fisheries Profile, various years



**Figure 8.** Municipal Fishery Production, Various Years

**Table 11.** Cost and Returns For Coastal and Ocean Establishments

| Region         | Total Revenues<br>(a) |        | Total Cost<br>(b) |         | % Share of Total<br>Cost (b)/(a)*100 |      | Average   |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|------|-----------|
|                | 1994                  | 1998   | 1994              | 1998    | 1994                                 | 1998 |           |
| NCR            | 2,910.2               | 3201.4 | 1,957.5           | 2,141.1 | 67                                   | 67   | 67        |
| Region III     | 20.3                  | 20.8   | 12.3              | 11      | 61                                   | 53   | 57        |
| Region IV      | 38.3                  | 437    | 25.3              | 241.7   | 66                                   | 55   | 61        |
| <b>AVERAGE</b> |                       |        |                   |         |                                      |      | <b>61</b> |

Source: Census of Establishment (1994), Annual Survey of Establishments (1998)

**Table 12.** Value of Commercial Fishery Production for Manila Bay

| Year           | Manila Bay Gross Value<br>(in million pesos) | Manila Bay Net Value<br>(in million pesos) |
|----------------|--|--|
| 1963           | 843.50                                       | 324.77                                     |
| 1964           | 480.52                                       | 185.01                                     |
| 1969           | 605.01                                       | 232.94                                     |
| 1971           | 409.81                                       | 157.79                                     |
| 1972           | 418.81                                       | 161.25                                     |
| 1973           | 647.43                                       | 249.28                                     |
| 1974           | 444.65                                       | 171.20                                     |
| 1975           | 1,019.17                                     | 392.41                                     |
| 1977           | 338.93                                       | 130.49                                     |
| 1983           | 194.24                                       | 74.79                                      |
| 1984           | 207.12                                       | 79.75                                      |
| 1985           | 174.81                                       | 67.31                                      |
| 1986           | 237.93                                       | 91.61                                      |
| 1987           | 294.52                                       | 113.40                                     |
| 1988           | 309.08                                       | 119.00                                     |
| 1989           | 333.19                                       | 128.29                                     |
| 1990           | 375.59                                       | 144.61                                     |
| 1991           | 412.07                                       | 158.66                                     |
| 1992           | 435.10                                       | 167.52                                     |
| 1993           | 442.09                                       | 170.21                                     |
| 1994           | 613.43                                       | 236.19                                     |
| 1995           | 623.25                                       | 239.97                                     |
| 1996           | 643.46                                       | 247.75                                     |
| 1997           | 709.21                                       | 273.06                                     |
| 1998           | 730.66                                       | 281.32                                     |
| 1999           | 765.87                                       | 294.88                                     |
| 2000           | 777.07                                       | 299.19                                     |
| 2001           | 798.27                                       | 307.35                                     |
| 2002           | 845.31                                       | 325.47                                     |
| <b>AVERAGE</b> |  | <b>200.88</b>                              |

Source: BFAR. Philippine Fisheries Profile, various years

1990 data based on 1988 percentage distribution

1991 are not estimates

1993 are not estimates

No. of Commercial Vessels by Region

For 1992 onwards NCR not included

For 1995 onwards % share of Manila Bay is assumed to decrease by 8% per year

1992 data also estimated at 8% per year decline

Note: They stopped collecting data on statistical Fishing grounds after 1995

**Table 13.** Value of Municipal Fishery Production for Manila Bay

| Year           | Manila Bay Gross Value (in million pesos)<br>(d) | Manila Bay Net Value (in million pesos) |
|----------------|--|---|
| 1979           | 398.73   | 153.52                                  |
| 1980           | 320.41   | 320.41                                  |
| 1981           | 364.86   | 364.86                                  |
| 1982           | 377.57   | 377.57                                  |
| 1983           | 320.93   | 320.93                                  |
| 1984           | 333.44   | 333.44                                  |
| 1985           | 350.10   | 350.10                                  |
| 1986           | 291.18   | 291.18                                  |
| 1987           | 564.14   | 564.14                                  |
| 1988           | 543.20   | 543.20                                  |
| 1989           | 547.54   | 547.54                                  |
| 1990           | 468.47   | 468.47                                  |
| 1991           | 434.41   | 434.41                                  |
| 1992           | 317.01   | 317.01                                  |
| 1993           | 363.30   | 363.30                                  |
| 1994           | 396.59   | 396.59                                  |
| 1995           | 376.35   | 376.35                                  |
| 1996           | 327.42   | 327.42                                  |
| 1997           | 333.93   | 333.93                                  |
| 1998           | 331.14   | 331.14                                  |
| 1999           | 335.37   | 335.37                                  |
| 2000           | 324.71   | 324.71                                  |
| 2001           | 314.16   | 314.16                                  |
| <b>AVERAGE</b> |  | <b>369.12</b>                           |

Source: BFAR. Philippine Fisheries Profile, various years

1990 data based on 1988 percentage distribution

1991 are not estimates

1993 are not estimates

No. of municipal Bancas: sum of motorized and non-motorized

1987 based on 1985 census data

Note: They stopped collecting data on statistical Fishing grounds after 1995

## 3.2 Aquaculture/ Mariculture

### 3.2.1 Status and Trend in Production and Value from Aquaculture/ Mariculture

The provinces around Manila Bay are one of the most productive aquaculture and mariculture areas in the country. Table 14 lists these provinces and the specific aquaculture species that it produces abundantly on average from 1997 to 2001. For some species like Tiger Prawn and Oysters, Manila Bay provinces account for almost an average of 50% of national production.

The trend in value and production of various aquaculture and mariculture species by region are shown in Tables 15, 16, and 17. We have included only production from milkfish, prawns, oysters, mussels and seaweeds. These species are marine or brackish water species and therefore fit to be grown in the aquatic environment of Manila Bay. Notable in the trends is the declining production of all species in the National Capital Region (NCR). The increase is more in terms of the value. This is quite different for both Regions III and IV which are experiencing increasing levels of production and value.

**Table 14.** Top Aquaculture Producing Provinces by Species, Philippines, 1997-2001..

| Species/ Province  | Average Annual Production (M.T.) | % Share of Manila Bay to National Production |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| <b>Milkfish</b>    |                                  | <b>22</b>                                    |
| Bulacan            | 25,630                           | 14   |
| Pampanga           | 9,552                            | 5  |
| Bataan             | 6,887                            | 4  |
|                    |                                  |  |
| <b>Tiger Prawn</b> |                                  | <b>47</b>                                    |
| Pampanga           | 15,695                           | 40   |
| Bataan             | 2,571                            | 7  |
|                    |                                  |  |
| <b>Oyster</b>      |                                  | <b>48</b>                                    |
| Cavite             | 3,630                            | 24   |
| Bulacan            | 3,578                            | 24   |
|                    |                                  |  |
| <b>Mussel</b>      |                                  | <b>31</b>                                    |
| Cavite             | 4,500                            | 31   |

Source: Fishery Statistics of the Philippines (1997-2001)

### ***3.2.2 Net Value of Aquaculture/ Mariculture***

Similarly, the data from the previous section are gross values. Assumptions regarding the costs of operating aquaculture again are needed. Our cost assumptions are based on the Cost and Return Studies on the various species. Table 18 outlines the information from these studies. We use this information to compute for the net value for Aquaculture/Mariculture. The net values for Aquaculture and Mariculture are given in Table 19, 20, and 21. **The average net value from 1995 to 2003 is around 4.7 Billion Pesos.** This value would be around **5.1 Billion pesos** if inflated to the year 2004. Also from the Tables, Region III has the highest average net value for Aquaculture and Mariculture and NCR has the lowest average net value. All values are in nominal terms.

**Table 15.** Total Value and Production of Selected Aquaculture Species, NCR (1995-2003)

|          | Tiger Prawn |        | Milkfish |         | Mud Crab |        | Mussel   |        |
|----------|-------------|--------|----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|--------|
| Species  | Quantity    | Value  | Quantity | Value   | Quantity | Value  | Quantity | Value  |
| Cultured | (M.T.)      | (000P) | (M.T.)   | (000P)  | (M.T.)   | (000P) | (M.T.)   | (000P) |
| 2003     |             |        | 2,910.6  | 129,164 |          |        |          |        |
| 2002     | 37.0        | 21,360 | 4,166.0  | 138,702 |          |        |          |        |
| 2001     |             |        | 1,301.0  | 70,614  |          |        |          |        |
| 2000     | 1.0         | 300    | 1,069.0  | 57,647  |          |        |          |        |
| 1999     | 1.0         | 280    | 1,126.0  | 58,655  |          |        |          |        |
| 1998     | 12.0        | 3,150  | 4,885.0  | 340,014 |          |        |          |        |
| 1997     | 63.0        | 19,530 | 4,000.0  | 200,406 |          |        | 1        | 7      |
| 1996     | 73.0        | 22,320 | 4,675.0  | 280,372 |          |        | 5        | 30     |
| 1995     | 89.0        | 17,404 | 7,270.0  | 401,682 | 40       | 2,221  | 267      | 4,948  |

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

**Table 16.** Total Value and Production of Selected Aquaculture Species, Region III (1995-2003)

|          | Tiger Prawn |           | Milkfish |           | Mud Crab |         | Oyster   |        | Mussel   |        |
|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|--------|
| Species  | Quantity    | Value     | Quantity | Value     | Quantity | Value   | Quantity | Value  | Quantity | Value  |
| Cultured | (M.T.)      | (000P)    | (M.T.)   | (000P)    | (M.T.)   | (000P)  | (M.T.)   | (000P) | (M.T.)   | (000P) |
| 2003*    | 14,806.8    | 5,108,952 | 59,599.4 | 3,427,685 | 2,617.2  | 652,600 | 5,827.0  | 35,288 | 390.0    | 1,828  |
| 2002*    | 15,161.0    | 5,444,558 | 66,102.0 | 3,795,967 | 2,510.0  | 564,085 | 3,765.0  | 26,489 |          |        |
| 2001*    | 19,758.0    | 6,563,523 | 70,466.0 | 4,386,918 | 2,235.0  | 491,800 | 8,165.0  | 73,906 |          |        |
| 2000*    | 19,113.0    | 5,468,287 | 46,046.0 | 2,867,945 | 2,302.0  | 484,381 | 2,910.0  | 18,331 |          |        |
| 1999     | 18,458.0    | 5,257,909 | 34,245.0 | 2,107,342 | 2,238.0  | 439,699 | 1,845.0  | 11,976 |          |        |
| 1998     | 19,467.0    | 5,506,097 | 32,121.0 | 1,854,522 | 2,105.0  | 419,093 | 2,478.0  | 6,701  |          |        |
| 1997     | 18,421.0    | 5,745,809 | 37,583.0 | 2,337,169 | 2,086.0  | 401,822 | 2,491.0  | 12,174 |          |        |
| 1996     | 24,693.0    | 6,094,685 | 34,143.0 | 2,245,466 | 976.0    | 178,134 | 2,162.0  | 8,252  |          |        |
| 1995     | 25,591.0    | 6,177,432 | 37,571.0 | 2,140,205 | 1,056.0  | 221,381 | 2,115.0  | 17,007 |          |        |

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

**Table 17.** Total Value and Production of Selected Aquaculture Species, Region IV (1995-2003)

|          | Tiger Prawn |         | Milkfish |           | Mud Crab |        | Oyster   |         | Mussel   |        | Seaweeds  |           |
|----------|-------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Species  | Quantity    | Value   | Quantity | Value     | Quantity | Value  | Quantity | Value   | Quantity | Value  | Quantity  | Value     |
| Cultured | (M.T.)      | (000P)  | (M.T.)   | (000P)    | (M.T.)   | (000P) | (M.T.)   | (000P)  | (M.T.)   | (000P) | (M.T.)    | (000P)    |
| 2003     | 1,202.1     | 434,375 | 32,250.0 | 1,586,987 | 49.7     | 4,935  | 322.0    | 4,965   | 3,043.0  | 31,275 | 293,923.6 | 1,090,144 |
| 2002     | 1,342.0     | 439,887 | 21,780.5 | 1,220,925 | 51.0     | 4,609  | 164.0    | 3,906   | 1,938.0  | 27,525 | 217,357.0 | 897,408   |
| 2001     | 1,521.0     | 472,245 | 17,461.0 | 1,067,080 | 47.0     | 5,020  | 1,722.0  | 32,675  | 4,322.0  | 63,189 | 171,633.0 | 784,517   |
| 2000     | 1,587.0     | 436,882 | 26,517.0 | 1,551,368 | 31.0     | 4,778  | 2,737.0  | 41,938  | 6,628.0  | 77,872 | 168,756.0 | 659,342   |
| 1999*    | 1,853.0     | 548,903 | 28,772.0 | 1,611,893 | 33.0     | 4,260  | 5,143.0  | 106,282 | 5,100.0  | 71,792 | 125,685.0 | 496,597   |
| 1998*    | 1,739.0     | 584,497 | 30,467.0 | 1,882,954 | 57.0     | 13,920 | 4,452.0  | 89,095  | 4,430.0  | 39,702 | 143,042.0 | 347,544   |
| 1997*    | 1,828.0     | 494,287 | 25,654.0 | 1,435,250 | 3.0      | 261    | 4,096.0  | 21,000  | 2,021.0  | 17,751 | 164,997.0 | 429,332   |
| 1996*    | 1,590.0     | 359,205 | 22,803.0 | 1,453,490 |          |        | 2,398.0  | 7,138   | 1,049.0  | 10,497 | 180,438.0 | 488,055   |
| 1995*    | 2,095.0     | 500,402 | 21,564.0 | 1,253,684 |          |        | 563.0    | 4,492   | 803.0    | 9,105  | 103,925.0 | 263,439   |

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

**Table 18.** Cost and Returns for Selected Aquaculture Species

| Resource | Gross Revenues<br>(a) | Production Cost<br>(b) | Net Income | Percentage<br>[(b)/(a)]*100 |
|----------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| MilkFish | 74,124                | 32,202                 | 41,922     | 43                          |
| Prawns   | 663,605               | 530,373                | 133,232    | 80                          |
| Oysters  | 50,932                | 17,543                 | 33,389     | 34                          |
| Seaweeds | 20,559                | 14,968                 | 5,591      | 73                          |

Source: National Statistics Coordination Board, 1999;  
 BAS, 2003. Costs and Returns for Milkfish Production; BAS, Fisheries  
 Statistics of the Philippines

**Table 19.** Net Value of Selected Aquaculture Species, NCR (1995-2003)

| YEAR           | Tiger Prawn    |             | Milkfish         |             | Mud Crab     |             |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|                | Net Value      | Gross Value | Net Value        | Gross Value | Quantity     | Gross Value |
|                | (Pesos)        | (000P)      | (Pesos)          | (000P)      | (M.T.)       | (000P)      |
| 2003           | -              |             | 90,414.8         | 129,164     |              |             |
| 2002           | 4,288.4        | 21,360      | 97,091.4         | 138,702     |              |             |
| 2001           | -              |             | 49,429.8         | 70,614      |              |             |
| 2000           | 60.2           | 300         | 40,352.9         | 57,647      |              |             |
| 1999           | 56.2           | 280         | 41,058.5         | 58,655      |              |             |
| 1998           | 632.4          | 3,150       | 238,009.8        | 340,014     |              |             |
| 1997           | 3,921.0        | 19,530      | 140,284.2        | 200,406     |              |             |
| 1996           | 4,481.2        | 22,320      | 196,260.4        | 280,372     |              |             |
| 1995           | 3,494.2        | 17,404      | 281,177.4        | 401,682     | 799.6        | 2,221       |
| <b>AVERAGE</b> | <b>1,881.5</b> |             | <b>130,453.2</b> |             | <b>799.6</b> |             |

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

**Table 20.** Net Value of Selected Aquaculture Species, Region III (1995-2003)

| YEAR           | Tiger Prawn        |             | Milkfish           |             | Mud Crab         |             | Oyster          |             | Mussel         |             |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                | Net Value          | Gross Value | Net Value          | Gross Value | Net Value        | Gross Value | Net Value       | Gross Value | Net Value      | Gross Value |
|                | (Pesos)            | (000P)      | (Pesos)            | (000P)      | (Pesos)          | (000P)      | (Pesos)         | (000P)      | (Pesos)        | (000P)      |
| 2003*          | 1,025,724.5        | 5,108,952   | 2,399,379.5        | 3,427,685   | 234,936.0        | 652,600     | 23,133.4        | 35,288      | 1,198.4        | 1,828       |
| 2002*          | 1,093,104.1        | 5,444,558   | 2,657,176.9        | 3,795,967   | 203,070.6        | 564,085     | 17,365.1        | 26,489      |                |             |
| 2001*          | 1,317,758.8        | 6,563,523   | 3,070,842.6        | 4,386,918   | 177,048.0        | 491,800     | 48,449.8        | 73,906      |                |             |
| 2000*          | 1,097,868.2        | 5,468,287   | 2,007,561.5        | 2,867,945   | 174,377.2        | 484,381     | 12,017.1        | 18,331      |                |             |
| 1999           | 1,055,630.6        | 5,257,909   | 1,475,139.4        | 2,107,342   | 158,291.6        | 439,699     | 7,851.0         | 11,976      |                |             |
| 1998           | 1,105,459.3        | 5,506,097   | 1,298,165.4        | 1,854,522   | 150,873.5        | 419,093     | 4,392.9         | 6,701       |                |             |
| 1997           | 1,153,586.3        | 5,745,809   | 1,636,018.3        | 2,337,169   | 144,655.9        | 401,822     | 7,980.8         | 12,174      |                |             |
| 1996           | 1,223,630.1        | 6,094,685   | 1,571,826.2        | 2,245,466   | 64,128.2         | 178,134     | 5,409.7         | 8,252       |                |             |
| 1995           | 1,240,243.2        | 6,177,432   | 1,498,143.5        | 2,140,205   | 79,697.2         | 221,381     | 11,149.1        | 17,007      |                |             |
| <b>AVERAGE</b> | <b>1,145,889.5</b> |             | <b>1,957,139.3</b> |             | <b>154,119.8</b> |             | <b>15,305.4</b> |             | <b>1,198.4</b> |             |

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

**Table 21.** Net Value of Selected Aquaculture Species, Region IV (1995-2003)

| YEAR           | Tiger Prawn     |             | Milkfish           |             | Mud Crab       |             | Oyster          |             | Mussel          |             | Seaweeds         |             |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
|                | Net Value       | Gross Value | Net Value          | Gross Value | Net Value      | Gross Value | Net Value       | Gross Value | Net Value       | Gross Value | Net Value        | Gross Value |
|                | (Pesos)         | (000P)      | (Pesos)            | (000P)      | (Pesos)        | (000P)      | (Pesos)         | (000P)      | (Pesos)         | (000P)      | (Pesos)          | (000P)      |
| 2003           | 87,209.5        | 434,375     | 1,110,890.9        | 1,586,987   | 1,776.60       | 4,935       | 3,254.9         | 4,965       | 20,502.7        | 31,275      | 305,240.3        | 1,090,144   |
| 2002           | 88,316.1        | 439,887     | 854,647.5          | 1,220,925   | 1,659.2        | 4,609       | 2,560.6         | 3,906       | 18,044.3        | 27,525      | 251,274.2        | 897,408     |
| 2001           | 94,812.6        | 472,245     | 746,956.0          | 1,067,080   | 1,807.2        | 5,020       | 21,420.4        | 32,675      | 41,424.2        | 63,189      | 219,664.8        | 784,517     |
| 2000           | 87,712.8        | 436,882     | 1,085,957.6        | 1,551,368   | 1,720.1        | 4,778       | 27,492.9        | 41,938      | 51,049.8        | 77,872      | 184,615.8        | 659,342     |
| 1999*          | 110,203.3       | 548,903     | 1,128,325.1        | 1,611,893   | 1,533.6        | 4,260       | 69,674.3        | 106,282     | 47,064.0        | 71,792      | 139,047.2        | 496,597     |
| 1998*          | 117,349.5       | 584,497     | 1,318,067.8        | 1,882,954   | 5,011.2        | 13,920      | 58,407.1        | 89,095      | 26,027.1        | 39,702      | 97,312.3         | 347,544     |
| 1997*          | 99,238.0        | 494,287     | 1,004,675.0        | 1,435,250   | 94.0           | 261         | 13,766.8        | 21,000      | 11,636.9        | 17,751      | 120,213.0        | 429,332     |
| 1996*          | 72,117.6        | 359,205     | 1,017,443.0        | 1,453,490   |                |             | 4,679.4         | 7,138       | 6,881.4         | 10,497      | 136,655.4        | 488,055     |
| 1995*          | 100,465.7       | 500,402     | 877,578.8          | 1,253,684   |                |             | 2,944.8         | 4,492       | 5,968.9         | 9,105       | 73,762.9         | 263,439     |
| <b>AVERAGE</b> | <b>95,269.5</b> |             | <b>1,016,060.2</b> |             | <b>1,943.1</b> |             | <b>22,689.0</b> |             | <b>25,399.9</b> |             | <b>169,754.0</b> |             |

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

### 3.3 Ports and Harbors

---

Being in close proximity to Manila, which is the center of economic activity in the country, Manila Bay is one of the busiest shipping routes in the country. Because of this, ports and harbors abound around the coastal area of the Bay. There are four major ports in Manila Bay, most of which are located in the National Capital Region. These ports are the Manila South Harbor, Manila North Harbor, Manila International Container Terminal (MICT), and the Port of Limay in Bataan. Manila South and North Harbors are both passenger and container terminals while the MICT is a container port. These ports are all government owned and operated. Information on private ports is harder to get and thus, are not included in the valuation. The valuation only covered the ports of Limay, Manila South Harbor, and Manila North Harbor.

The gross revenues, total cost, and the net income from operation of these three ports are shown in Table 22 and Table 23. North harbor and Limay port data were added because prior to 1999 data for both ports were aggregated.

Gross revenues mainly come from wharfage dues. For Limay and North Harbor, wharfage dues contribute to roughly 52% of gross revenues or a total of 244 million pesos per year on average. While for the South Harbor, it was only 30% but it is still the biggest source of revenue for this port. In terms of cost, the highest outlay is for the depreciation of operating assets. This item amount to 88 million pesos (or 43.5% of total cost) on average. On average, the North and Limay ports earned a net income of 221 million pesos while for the South Harbor it was higher at 645 million pesos. However, the net income of commuter shipping lines and cargo vessels were not included in the calculation. Furthermore, no information was available for private ports around Manila Bay. The study took the revenues from government controlled ports as a proxy for the value of the use of Manila Bay as a shipping route. In sum the value of Manila Bay as a major port area is on average **865.9 million pesos per year**.

**Table 22.** Profit and Loss Statement, PMO North Harbor and Limay for the Year 1995 to 2004 (in million pesos)

| ITEM                        | YEAR          |               |               |               |               |              |               |               |               |               |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          | 2000         | 2001          | 2002          | 2003          | 2004          | AVERAGE       |
| <b>REVENUE</b>              |               |               |               |               |               |              |               |               |               |               |               |
| Port Dues                   | 11.13         | 14.21         | 18.73         | 25.44         | 25.37         | 32.85        | 37.80         | 38.72         | 44.03         | 49.54         | 29.78         |
| Dockage - Berthing          | 9.41          | 14.69         | 17.47         | 20.29         | 21.27         | 28.71        | 28.79         | 31.03         | 29.06         | 42.41         | 24.31         |
| Dockage - Anchorage         | 0.61          | 0.60          | 2.47          | 5.81          | 3.77          | 2.48         | 5.40          | 7.34          | 4.99          | 5.13          | 3.86          |
| Usage Fees                  | 20.50         | 24.70         | 26.00         | 24.15         | 23.34         | 22.30        | 26.65         | 34.01         | 35.99         | 33.36         | 27.10         |
| Lay-up Fees                 | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          |
| Wharfage Dues               | 177.45        | 222.66        | 235.16        | 244.90        | 248.52        | 252.37       | 259.04        | 261.83        | 256.89        | 280.48        | 243.93        |
| Storage Charges             | 3.26          | 4.41          | 5.91          | 5.47          | 9.91          | 8.67         | 6.21          | 8.02          | 7.47          | 2.10          | 6.14          |
| Arrastre/Stevedoring        | 47.98         | 53.92         | 64.08         | 71.44         | 76.77         | 85.49        | 90.79         | 84.11         | 74.44         | 67.10         | 71.61         |
| Non-Trad. Income            | 37.81         | 24.73         | 47.29         | 50.77         | 59.26         | 62.84        | 71.43         | 83.12         | 87.40         | 85.52         | 61.02         |
| Pilotage                    | 0.00          | 0.10          | 0.06          | 0.05          | 0.12          | 0.30         | 1.37          | 1.71          | 2.61          | 2.78          | 0.91          |
| Gross Revenues              | 308.15        | 360.02        | 417.17        | 448.32        | 468.33        | 496.01       | 527.48        | 549.89        | 542.88        | 568.42        | 468.67        |
| <b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>   |               |               |               |               |               |              |               |               |               |               |               |
| Personal Services           | 41.47         | 59.82         | 77.07         | 77.35         | 77.61         | 77.39        | 74.61         | 78.11         | 90.10         | 80.19         | 73.37         |
| R/M - Port Facilities       | 2.18          | 4.69          | 8.66          | 5.46          | 19.20         | 19.05        | 31.04         | 7.25          | 34.77         | 23.66         | 15.60         |
| Deprn. - Oprtg. Assets      | 23.84         | 62.83         | 51.07         | 50.79         | 78.40         | 275.53       | 84.51         | 102.09        | 105.02        | 55.28         | 88.94         |
| Dredging                    | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          |
| Other Admin. Costs          | 11.49         | 11.55         | 17.02         | 14.32         | 17.95         | 27.18        | 25.72         | 57.04         | 60.80         | 52.51         | 29.56         |
| Total Operating Exp.        | 78.98         | 138.89        | 153.82        | 147.92        | 193.16        | 399.15       | 215.88        | 244.49        | 290.69        | 211.64        | 207.46        |
| <b>NET OPERATING INCOME</b> | 229.17        | 221.13        | 263.35        | 300.40        | 275.17        | 96.87        | 311.59        | 305.39        | 252.19        | 356.78        | 261.20        |
| Less: Other Charges         |               |               |               |               |               |              |               |               |               |               |               |
| Interest on Loans           | 42.06         | 46.84         | 44.92         | 39.34         | 58.85         | 41.54        | 56.69         | 40.48         | 19.83         | 15.67         | 40.62         |
| <b>Net Income (Loss)</b>    | <b>187.11</b> | <b>174.29</b> | <b>218.43</b> | <b>261.06</b> | <b>216.32</b> | <b>55.33</b> | <b>254.90</b> | <b>264.91</b> | <b>232.36</b> | <b>341.11</b> | <b>220.58</b> |

**Table 23.** Profit and Loss Statement, South Harbor for the year 1995 to 2004 (in million pesos)

| ITEM                        | YEAR           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | 1995           | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          | 2000          | 2001          | 2002          | 2003          | 2004*         | AVERAGE       |
| <b>REVENUE</b>              |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Port Dues                   | -              | 58.98         | 60.61         | 67.49         | 71.46         | 73.45         | 81.10         | 82.37         | 82.29         | 57.73         | 70.61         |
| Dockage Fees                | -              | 141.61        | 117.92        | 96.37         | 99.04         | 99.63         | 99.52         | 108.80        | 95.08         | 60.60         | 102.06        |
| Usage Fees                  | -              | 8.15          | 8.29          | 9.37          | 9.81          | 11.83         | 15.30         | 10.08         | 19.45         | 13.83         | 11.79         |
| Lay-up Fees                 | -              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Wharfage Dues               |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Import                      | -              | 366.12        | 329.31        | 206.62        | 247.41        | 245.09        | 229.79        | 231.15        | 221.48        | 144.13        | 246.79        |
| Export                      | -              | 6.74          | 6.86          | 7.33          | 7.87          | 9.03          | 9.29          | 12.00         | 9.87          | 9.33          | 8.70          |
| Domestic                    | -              | 7.67          | 7.70          | 8.06          | 7.94          | 7.59          | 10.63         | 13.70         | 15.81         | 14.79         | 10.43         |
| Storage Charges             | -              | 21.78         | 55.00         | 55.00         | 55.00         | 55.00         | 55.00         | 55.00         | 55.00         | 41.25         | 49.78         |
| Pilotage                    | -              | 0.56          | 0.35          | 0.10          | 0.25          | 0.11          | 4.35          | 3.75          | 4.03          | 1.13          | 1.63          |
| Share in Arr/Stev           |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Fixed Fee                   | -              | 152.06        | 164.33        | 237.35        | 227.59        | 248.60        | 294.42        | 262.01        | 247.42        | 192.92        | 225.19        |
| Variable Fee                | -              | 189.42        | 181.89        | 123.62        | 159.11        | 199.60        | 221.81        | 26.93         | 312.81        | 231.19        | 182.93        |
| Other Income                | -              | 33.44         | 34.51         | 39.70         | 41.11         | 49.36         | 56.61         | 53.76         | 38.53         | 26.00         | 41.45         |
| <b>Total Port Revenue</b>   |                | 986.53        | 966.76        | 851.00        | 926.60        | 999.29        | 1077.82       | 1109.93       | 1101.76       | 792.90        | 881.26        |
| <b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>   |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Personal Services           | 39.38          | 52.99         | 71.01         | 69.43         | 68.67         | 64.41         | 66.77         | 61.26         | 65.85         | 40.03         | 59.98         |
| R/M - Port Facilities       | 5.85           | 10.01         | 11.74         | 6.27          | 16.09         | 22.56         | 9.30          | 18.02         | 14.02         | 5.49          | 11.93         |
| M.O.O.E.                    | 4.86           | 6.76          | 9.47          | 9.18          | 10.63         | 16.19         | 17.95         | 19.84         | 22.75         | 9.58          | 12.72         |
| <b>Total Operating Exp.</b> |                | 69.76         | 92.21         | 84.88         | 95.39         | 103.16        | 94.02         | 99.12         | 102.62        | 55.09         | 84.63         |
| <b>NET OPERATING INCOME</b> | -50.08         | 916.77        | 874.56        | 766.12        | 831.20        | 896.13        | 983.80        | 1010.81       | 999.14        | 737.81        | 796.63        |
| <b>Less: Other Charges</b>  |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Bad Debts                   | 0.37           |               | 0.07          | 0.29          | 0.15          | 0.43          | 1.06          | 7.70          | 7.77          |               | 2.23          |
| Depreciation Expense        | 78.83          | 82.69         | 87.29         | 86.98         | 127.38        | 526.27        | 155.58        | 145.08        | 130.01        | 75.27         | 149.54        |
| <b>Total Expense</b>        | 79.21          | 82.69         | 87.36         | 87.28         | 127.52        | 526.69        | 156.65        | 152.78        | 137.78        | 75.27         | 151.32        |
|                             | 0.00           | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          |
| <b>NET INCOME (LOSS)</b>    | <b>-129.29</b> | <b>834.08</b> | <b>787.19</b> | <b>678.84</b> | <b>703.68</b> | <b>369.44</b> | <b>827.16</b> | <b>858.03</b> | <b>861.35</b> | <b>662.54</b> | <b>645.30</b> |

### 3.4 Tourism

---

Specific areas around Manila Bay are also prime tourist destinations, as the bay is quite known for its picturesque sunset. In Manila alone, a number of hotels and restaurants along Roxas Boulevard have sprung up to cater to tourists in the area. Another famous destination is the Corregidor Island which is a historical landmark found at the entrance to Manila Bay. Table 24 shows the total revenues and costs, as well as employment of selected resorts and hotels in NCR, Region III and Region IV.

The total revenues for the hotels in NCR are computed as follows. First, occupancy rates were multiplied by the number of rooms times 365 days. This value represents the total number of rooms that were occupied for the whole year. This number was then multiplied by the standard room rates (the cheapest in the price list) under the assumption of single occupancy per room. This is the estimated total revenue for the year. The cost is assumed to be around 30% of Total Revenue. This was based on the Total Cost and Total Revenues of Corregidor Island Resort. Aside from the hotels, there were also some resorts in Cavite. To calculate the net profits, it was assumed that the taxes they pay are 5% of their net profit. With these assumptions **the total net revenue from tourism industry is around 1.97 billion in 2004**. This figure is clearly an underestimate since only a handful of resort and hotels were included. There are many other resorts and recreation sites that were not included. Refinements to these figures should include actual figures on total revenues and total costs as well as a complete listing of all resorts, hotels, and recreation sites around Manila Bay. If possible a contingent valuation study should be conducted for well known recreation activities such as sunset and bird watching.

**Table 24.** Total Revenues and Costs for Selected Hotels and Resorts in NCR, Region III and Region IV, 2004.

| Location                  | No. of Rooms | Occupancy Rate | Total No. of Visitors | Total Revenues | Total Costs   | Net Revenues  | Employment |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| <b>NCR</b>                |              |                |                       |                |               |               |            |
| Selected Hotels           | 3,070        | 613            | 644,212               | 5,952,618,150  | 4,166,832,705 | 1,846,763,484 | 2,491      |
| <b>Bataan</b>             |              |                |                       |                |               |               |            |
| Selected Resorts          | -            | -              | 48,301                | 44,083,663     | 13,225,099    | 30,858,564    |            |
| <b>Cavite</b>             |              |                |                       |                |               |               |            |
| Selected Resorts (Kawit)  | -            | -              | 135,844               | 124,453,655    | 43,918,742    | 80,534,913    | 363        |
| Selected Resorts (Cavite) | -            | -              | -                     | 709,300        | 220,056.00    | 496,510       |            |
| Selected Resorts (Naic)   | -            | -              | -                     | 898,505        | 269,551.43    | 628,953       |            |
| Selected Resorts (Tanza)  | -            | -              | -                     | 1,044,947      | 313,483.95    | 731,463       |            |
| Selected Resort (Ternate) | -            | -              | -                     | 13,307,755     | 3,992,327.00  | 9,315,428     |            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>              |              |                |                       | 6,137,115,974  | 4,228,771,964 | 1,969,329,315 |            |

Source: Department of Tourism and Provincial Data from Cavite  
Major Hotels around Roxas Boulevard (2004)  
Selected Resorts in Cavite (2004)

## 4.0 HABITAT-SPECIFIC VALUES

### 4.1 Mangrove Ecosystems of Manila Bay

---

#### 4.1.1 Total Use Value of Mangrove Ecosystem in Manila Bay

Table 25 shows the value of the various products and services that mangrove ecosystems provide as estimated by various authors. The value of direct uses from mangrove varies by institutional arrangements. If institutions do not promote sustainable use then the value of direct uses decline. Unmanaged stock, which is akin to an open access situation, produces the lowest direct use values while the highest direct value is obtained when mangroves are managed as plantations (sustainable use). The loss in mangrove production due to unsustainable use is on average around 2% (unmanaged vs. natural growth) to 6% (unmanaged vs. plantation). This means that the *institutional loss* to direct use values is around 2 to 6%. Also evident from the table is the fact that indirect uses (or ecological function) accounts for 97% of the total use value of mangroves.

Using the values from Table 25, we can calculate a rough estimate of the *total use value* of the mangrove ecosystem of Manila Bay. Table 26 and Table 27 show the Total Use Value of the mangrove ecosystem for Manila Bay for various assumptions on the institutional structure governing resource use. Then the **current total use value** of mangroves would be **169.1 million pesos**. Ninety five percent (95%) of this total value can be attributed to the ecological functions of the ecosystem. On the other hand, if we assume that the system will be unmanaged or will be under open access pressure then the total use value of mangrove habitats would be **159.3 million pesos** or a 6% decline in the total use value.

**Table 25.** Direct and Indirect Use Values of Mangroves

|                                  | Pagbilao Jansen and Padilla (1996) | ADB values (1990) | Primavera     | White and Cruz Trinidad (mangrove plantation) | White and Cruz Trinidad (mangrove natural) | White and Cruz Trinidad (mangrove unmanaged) | Melana et. al. (various citations) | Melana et. al. (various citations) | Preservation option Pagbilao 1998 | Subsistence Forestry Pagbilao 1998 | Commercial Forestry Pagbilao 1998 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                  | Peso/ ha.                          | Peso/ ha.         | Peso/ ha.     | Peso/ ha.                                     | Peso/ ha.                                  | Peso/ ha.                                    | Peso/ ha.                          |                                    | Peso/ ha.                         | Peso/ ha.                          | Peso/ ha.                         |
| Forestry                         | 3,775                              | 1,081             | 3,120         | 3,120   | 1,800                                      | 840  | 10120 - 55840                      |                                    |                                   | 125                                | 150                               |
| Fisheries                        | 1,490                              | 3,555             | 10,760        | 10,760  | 10,760                                     | 10,760                                       |                                    |                                    | 58                                | 57                                 | 57                                |
| Local uses                       |                                    | 2,354             |               |   |  |  |                                    |                                    |                                   |                                    |                                   |
| <b>SUB TOTAL (DIRECT USES)</b>   | <b>5,265</b>                       | <b>4,636</b>      | <b>13,880</b> | <b>13,880</b>                                 | <b>12,560</b>                              | <b>11,600</b>                                |                                    |                                    | <b>58</b>                         | <b>182</b>                         | <b>207</b>                        |
| Purification/ Waste treatment    |                                    |                   |               |   |  |  | 267,840                            | 267,840                            |                                   |                                    |                                   |
| Nursery Service                  |                                    |                   |               |   |  |  | 6,760                              | 6,760                              |                                   |                                    |                                   |
| Fertilizer/ Fish Food            |                                    |                   |               |   |  |  | 18,640                             | 18,640                             |                                   |                                    |                                   |
| Disturbance regulation           |                                    |                   |               |   |  |  | 73,560                             | 73,560                             |                                   |                                    |                                   |
| Raw materials                    |                                    |                   |               |   |  |  | 6,480                              | 6,480                              |                                   |                                    |                                   |
| Recreation                       |                                    |                   |               |   |  |  | 26,320                             | 26,320                             |                                   |                                    |                                   |
| <b>SUB TOTAL (INDIRECT USES)</b> | <b>0</b>                           | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>                                      | <b>0</b>                                   | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>399,600</b>                     | 399,600                            | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b>                           | <b>0</b>                          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                     | <b>5,265</b>                       | <b>4,636</b>      | <b>13,880</b> | <b>13,880</b>                                 | <b>12,560</b>                              | <b>11,600</b>                                | <b>399,600</b>                     | 399,600                            | <b>58</b>                         | <b>182</b>                         | <b>207</b>                        |

Table 25. (continued)

|  | Semiintensive<br>Aquaculture<br>Pagbilao 1998 | Alan T. White,<br>Michael Ross,<br>Monette Flores |               | Francisco<br>1992<br>Mangrove<br>Plantation | Francisco<br>1992<br>Naturally<br>Regenerat<br>ed | Francisco<br>1992<br>Unmanaged<br>understocked<br>stands | AVERAGE           | AVERAGE<br>(Unmanaged) | AVERAGE<br>(Natural) | AVERAGE<br>(Plantation) |
|--|---|---|---------------|---|---|--|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Peso/ ha.                                     | Peso/ ha.   |               | Peso/ ha.                                   | Peso/ ha.   | Peso/ ha.  | Peso/ ha.         | Peso/ ha.              | Peso/ ha.            | Peso/ ha.               |
| Forestry                                 | 0   | 1,440   | 1,920         | 3,900                                       | 2,250   | 1,050  | 1,809.31          | 863.75                 | 2,025.00             | 2,980.00                |
| Fisheries                                | 3   | 19,200  | 24,000        | 13,450                                      | 13,450  | 13,450   | 8,454.29          | 10,866.75              | 12,105.00            | 16,070.00               |
| Local uses                               |   |   |               |   |   |  | 2,354.00          |                        |                      |                         |
| <b>SUB TOTAL<br/>(DIRECT USES)</b>       | <b>3</b>                                      | <b>20,640</b>                                     | <b>25,920</b> | <b>17,350</b>                               | <b>15,700</b>                                     | <b>14,500</b>  | <b>10,263.59</b>  | <b>11,730.50</b>       | <b>14,130.00</b>     | <b>19,050.00</b>        |
| Purification/<br>Waste treatment         |   |   |               |   |   |  | 267,840.00        | 267,840.00             | 267,840.00           | 267,840.00              |
| Nursery Service                          |   |   |               |   |   |  | 6,760.00          | 6,760.00               | 6,760.00             | 6,760.00                |
| Fertilizer/ Fish<br>Food                 |   |   |               |   |   |  | 18,640.00         | 18,640.00              | 18,640.00            | 18,640.00               |
| Disturbance<br>regulation                |   |   |               |   |   |  | 73,560.00         | 73,560.00              | 73,560.00            | 73,560.00               |
| Raw materials                            |   |   |               |   |   |  | 6,480.00          | 6,480.00               | 6,480.00             | 6,480.00                |
| Recreation                               |   | 5,616   | 6,768         |   |   |  | 12,901.33         |                        | 5,616.00             | 16,544.00               |
| <b>SUB TOTAL<br/>(INDIRECT<br/>USES)</b> | <b>0</b>                                      | <b>5,616</b>                                      | <b>6,768</b>  | <b>0</b>                                    | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>386,181.33</b> | <b>373,280.00</b>      | <b>378,896.00</b>    | <b>389,824.00</b>       |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>3</b>                                      | <b>26,256</b>                                     | <b>32,688</b> | <b>17,350</b>                               | <b>15,700</b>                                     | <b>14,500</b>  | <b>396,444.93</b> | <b>385,010.50</b>      | <b>393,026.00</b>    | <b>408,874.00</b>       |

**Table 26.** Direct and Indirect Use Values of Mangroves, Manila Bay, 2005 (Unmanaged)

| Province     | Area (ha.)    | Direct Use Values (peso) | Indirect Use Values (peso) | Total Use Values (peso) |
|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| BATAAN       | 135.3         | 1,587,137                | 50,504,784                 | 52,091,921              |
| PAMPANGA     | 219.54        | 2,575,314                | 81,949,891                 | 84,525,205              |
| BULACAN      | 10            | 117,305                  | 3,732,800                  | 3,850,105               |
| METRO MANILA | 24            | 281,532                  | 8,958,720                  | 9,240,252               |
| CAVITE       | 24.85         | 291,503                  | 9,276,008                  | 9,567,511               |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>413.69</b> | <b>4,852,791</b>         | <b>154,104,915</b>         | <b>159,274,994</b>      |

**Table 27.** Direct and Indirect Use Values of Mangroves, Manila Bay, 2005 (Sustainable Use)

| Province     | Area (ha.)    | Direct Use Values (peso) | Indirect Use Values (peso) | Total Use Values (peso) |
|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| BATAAN       | 135.3         | 2,577,465                | 52,743,187                 | 55,320,652              |
| PAMPANGA     | 219.54        | 4,182,237                | 85,581,961                 | 89,764,198              |
| BULACAN      | 10            | 190,500                  | 3,898,240                  | 4,088,740               |
| METRO MANILA | 24            | 457,200                  | 9,355,776                  | 9,812,976               |
| CAVITE       | 24.85         | 473,393                  | 9,687,126                  | 10,160,519              |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>413.69</b> | <b>7,880,795</b>         | <b>161,266,291</b>         | <b>169,147,085</b>      |

## 4.2 Coral Reefs

---

### ***4.2.1 Background: Status of Coral Reefs in Manila Bay***

There has been a general decline in the areal extent of coral reef systems in Manila Bay, but there is no estimated figure for this (PEMSEA and MBEMP TWG RRA, 2004). Most of these systems can be found in some portions of Bataan, Corregidor Island, and Cavite. A resource and ecological assessment (REA) study of Manila Bay between 1992 and 1993 showed that there is 20% live coral cover in Mariveles, Bataan; 40 to 80% live cover in Limbones Cove, Cavite; and 20% live cover in Corregidor Island. Aside from this there are also artificial reefs in the vicinity of Limay, Bataan. These artificial reefs are mostly made out of tires and bamboo.

Another study by Bonga et. al. (1996) [as cited in PEMSEA and MBEMP TWG RRA, 2004] has shown that live coral cover ranged from 10.9 to 70.9%. The coral cover in Corregidor and Cavite has remained roughly the same as the 1993 REA. For Cavite, the Calumpang marine reserve had 82.5% live coral cover, while in Corregidor the live coral cover is around 26.3%.

### ***4.2.2 Coral Reefs Value in the Philippines: A Review of Literature***

Aside from the REA studies, no study has looked at the direct and indirect uses of coral reefs in Manila Bay. Furthermore, there has been no actual or estimated areal extent as mentioned in the previous section. This dearth of information poses a big obstacle in the economic valuation of coral reef systems in Manila Bay. However, there have been a number of studies that have valued coral reef systems in the Philippines. Table 28 summarizes the values associated with the direct and indirect uses, as well as non use values of coral reef ecosystems.

The values in Table 28 represent a reef with tourism potentials. The direct use value for fisheries is derived under the assumption that the average production range is around 7 to 18 mt/km<sup>2</sup>/yr. This assumption is higher compared to the annual fish production of reefs systems in Manila Bay. The computed annual fish production for Manila Bay reef systems is within the range of 0.99 to 3.77 mt/km<sup>2</sup>/yr. Thus, the value of annual fish production in Manila Bay is roughly 14 to 21% of the values in literature. If we assume that the live fish trade is also consistent with these figures then we can have a rough estimate of **the value of annual fish production in reef systems in Manila Bay of around \$18 to \$64/ha./yr. (or 900 pesos to 3,200 pesos/ha./yr. if \$1=50 pesos)**. This is of course under the notion that the estimated annual fish production remains constant every year.

The indirect use of coral reefs that has been analyzed in the Philippines is based largely on its shoreline protection and tourism value. The shoreline protection value is based on Cesar (1996) for Indonesian coral reefs. The actual value for Manila Bay should be adjusted to take into account differences in erosion rate and the development rate of the shoreline. For instance, coral reef systems around Cavite where lots of beaches are located will have a higher value. The tourism values are derived based on the assumption that there is an equal number of tourists (600 to 800) who will reside in the resorts and tourists who simply use the amenities/ facilities of recreation sites near the reef systems. The Manila Bay reef systems have not been known for tourist attractions. Thus, if we base our valuation on current rather than potential use, then the indirect use value for Manila Bay will be solely coming from its protective or wave stabilizing function. Of course, a lot have been left out in the valuation literature. One very important function that is not accounted for in the literature is its refugia or life support function. We cannot estimate this with the current information at hand.

With these assumptions the **annual value for Coral Reef systems in Manila Bay is roughly around 8,410 to 10,685 pesos/ hectare**. This estimate however, is an underestimate because we have not taken into account the other functions of reef systems and we have assumed current rather than potential use.

#### ***4.2.3. Valuing Coral Reefs: The Case of Carabao Islands, Maragondon, Cavite***

A recent study by BFAR, NGOs and the LGU of Cavite surveyed benthic life forms around Carabao Island Reef Fish Sanctuary in Maragondon, Cavite. Although there were also other sites that were surveyed, there were no area estimates of the coral reef or fish sanctuary in these sites. The results of the survey are shown in the following table

Based on Table 29, the coral cover for the Carabao Island in Maragondon, Cavite is 65.6%. This means that there is still a good coral cover for the fish sanctuary. The fish sanctuary is around 56.8 hectares, while the estimated coral cover in terms of area is around 37.25 hectares. Thus, the total value of this coral reef area is around **398,010 pesos per year** or **0.40 million pesos per year**. This value was obtained by multiplying the assumed high or upper bound value of coral reefs from the previous section with the area estimate.

**Table 28.** Estimated Total Economic Value of Coral Reefs for Manila Bay

| Location                    | White et. al.(1998)<br>Olango Island, Cebu |                  | White et. al. (2000)<br>Philippines (a) |                  | AVE.             | AVE.             | AVE              | Estimated Value for Manila Bay |                  |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                             | Low  | High             | Low                                     | High             |                  |                  |                  | Low                            | High             |
|                             | US \$/<br>ha/ yr                           | US \$/<br>ha/ yr | US \$/ ha/<br>yr                        | US \$/ ha/<br>yr | US \$/<br>ha/ yr | US \$/<br>ha/ yr | US \$/<br>ha/ yr | US \$/<br>ha/ yr               | US \$/<br>ha/ yr |
| <b>Direct Use</b>           | <b>60</b>                                  | <b>100</b>       | <b>200</b>                              | <b>550</b>       | <b>228</b>       | <b>130</b>       | <b>325</b>       | <b>18</b>                      | <b>64</b>        |
| Fishery                     | 45   | 70               | 150                                     | 450              | 179              | 98               | 260              | 14                             | 55               |
| Live fish export            | 15   | 30               | 50                                      | 100              | 49               | 33               | 65               | 5                              | 9                |
| <b>Indirect Use</b>         | <b>280</b>                                 | <b>445</b>       | <b>45</b>                               | <b>250</b>       | <b>255</b>       | <b>163</b>       | <b>348</b>       | <b>150</b>                     | <b>150</b>       |
| Tourism on site             | 40   | 65               | 20                                      | 200              | 81               | 30               | 133              |                                |                  |
| Tourism off site            | 240  | 380              | 25                                      | 50               | 174              | 133              | 215              |                                |                  |
| Coastal protection          |  |                  | 50/km/yr                                | 250/km/yr        | 150              |                  |                  | 150                            | 150              |
| <b>TOTAL USE VALUE</b>      | <b>340</b>                                 | <b>545</b>       | <b>245</b>                              | <b>800</b>       | <b>482.5</b>     | <b>293</b>       | <b>673</b>       | <b>168</b>                     | <b>214</b>       |
| <b>Non Use Value</b>        |  |                  | <b>24</b>                               | <b>80</b>        | <b>52</b>        | <b>24</b>        | <b>80</b>        |                                |                  |
| Aesthetic/ biodiversity     |  |                  | 24                                      | 80               | 52               | 24               | 80               |                                |                  |
| <b>TOTAL ECONOMIC VALUE</b> | <b>340</b>                                 | <b>545</b>       | <b>269</b>                              | <b>880</b>       | <b>535</b>       | <b>317</b>       | <b>753</b>       | <b>168</b>                     | <b>214</b>       |

**Table 29.** Benthic Life Forms in Carabao Island Reef, Maragondon, Cavite

| Benthic Life Form | Percent Cover |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Hard Corals       |               |
| Acropora          | 2.10          |
| Non-Acropora      | 55.80         |
| Dead Scleractinia | 17.32         |
| Algae             | 0.00          |
| Other Fauna       |               |
| Soft Corals       | 7.68          |
| Sponge            | 0.80          |
| Zoanthids         | 0.00          |
| Others            | 5.04          |
| Abiotics          | 11.26         |

Source: Provincial Government of Cavite

## 5.0 SUMMARY OF INITIAL VALUATION

The results of the initial valuation of Manila Bay are summarized in Table 30. The partial **Total Use Value for Manila Bay in 2004 is around 8.3 Billion pesos (4.9 Billion pesos, 1994 real prices)**. This value does not include values from seagrass and seaweed beds because there are no studies related to these habitats in Manila Bay. Thus, we do not have any information on the areal extent, and assumptions for valuation. Furthermore, there are no data related to the salt beds (which used to be abundant in Manila Bay) and area of coral reefs, except for those found in Carabao Island in Cavite. Information on migratory birds is available, but there are no available studies on their valuation. The mangroves, mudflats and swamps are key feeding and roosting grounds for these birds. Another limitation of the current study is that option and non-use values were not estimated. Therefore, future refinements could focus on these values.

**Table 30.** Summary of Initial Use Values for Manila Bay

| Valuation Item                         | Net Value                                     | Units   | Assumptions   | Remarks                |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------|
| <b>I. Major Bay-wide Use Values</b>    |   |   |   |                        |
| <b>A. Off Shore Fisheries</b>          | 641,300,800 <sup>a</sup><br>(360,281,348)     | Average<br>Peso/ year   | Cost is 61% of Gross Value;<br>Production and value from Manila Bay<br>from 1996 onwards computed from an<br>average decline of 0.08% per year. | over estimate          |
| <b>B. Aquaculture/<br/>Mariculture</b> | 5,069,555,488 <sup>a</sup><br>(2,848,064,881) | Average<br>Peso/year  | Includes only crabs, milkfish,<br>seaweeds, oysters, and mussels  | over/under<br>estimate |
| <b>C. Ports and Harbors</b>            | 865,884,407<br>(486,451,914)                  | Average<br>peso/ year   | Net income from Limay, North Harbor<br>and South Harbos   | underestimate          |
| <b>D. Tourism</b>                      | 1,969,329,315 <sup>a</sup><br>(1,106,364,784) | Peso  | Total Revenues estimated from<br>occupancy rates, Total cost 30% of<br>Total Revenues. Only a handful of<br>resorts and hotels were included    | underestimate          |
| <b>II. Habitat Specific Values</b>     |   |   |   |                        |
| <b>A. Mangrove Habitats</b>            |   |   |   |                        |
| <b>Direct Use Value</b>                | 7,880,794<br>(4,427,412)                      | Average<br>Peso/year  | Secure Property Rights  | underestimate          |
|  | 4,852,791<br>(2,726,287)                      | Average<br>Peso/year  | Open Access   | underestimate          |
|  |   |   |   |                        |
| <b>Indirect Use Value</b>              | 161,266,291<br>(90,599,040)                   | Average<br>Peso/year  | Secure Property Rights  | underestimate          |
|  | 154,422,203<br>(86,754,047)                   | Average<br>Peso/year  | Open Access   | underestimate          |
| <b>B. Coral Reefs</b>                  |   |   |   |                        |
|  |   |   | Low: 8,410 pesos/ha/year  | over/under<br>estimate |
|  |   |   | High: 10,685 pesos/ha/year  | over/under<br>estimate |
| <b>Carabao Island</b>                  | 398,010<br>(223,601)                          | Peso/ year  |   | underestimate          |
| <b>C. Seagrasses and Seaweeds</b>      | No data yet                                   |   | No data yet   |                        |
| <b>D. Mud Flats</b>                    | Included in<br>Mangrove valuation             |   |   | underestimate          |
| <b>Total Use Value</b>                 | <b>8,315,251,142<br/>(4,896,412,980)</b>      | <b>Does not include all coral reefs, seagrasses, seaweeds<br/>and salt beds</b> |   |                        |

**Note:** Values in parentheses are at 1994 real/constant prices (in peso).

a - inflated to year 2004

**Table 31.** Other Components of the Total Economic Value of Manila Bay

| Type of Value        |                          | Methodology                                  |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Direct Use           |                          |  |
| Non-Consumptive      | Aesthetic Value          | Contingent Valuation Method, Choice Modeling |
|                      |                          |  |
| Indirect Use         |                          |  |
| Ecological Functions | Life Support/<br>Habitat | Shadow Cost                                  |
|                      | Carbon Storage           | Shadow Cost                                  |
|                      | Carbon Sequestration     | Shadow Cost                                  |
|                      |                          |  |
| Option Value         | Biodiversity             | Contingent Valuation Method                  |
|                      | Genetic Material         | Contingent Valuation Method                  |
|                      | Endangered Species       | Contingent Valuation Method                  |
|                      |                          |  |
| Non Use Values       | Existence Value          | Contingent Valuation Method                  |
|                      | Bequest for Humanity     | Contingent Valuation Method                  |

---

## III. VALUE OF DAMAGES

---

### 1.0 INTRODUCTION

The amount of economic activity around Manila Bay has resulted into high levels of water pollution. This has undoubtedly affected the state of well being of the inhabitants and the natural systems around the area. Furthermore, extraction beyond the regenerative capacity of these natural systems has resulted into rapid degradation. This study outlines the compounded effect of these risk factors on natural habitats and on human health. In particular, the study aims to value the health damages from waterborne pollution and the socio-economic impact of the degradation of natural systems, in particular mangroves and mudflats.

Copper and Freeman (1991) identified five costs associated with the health effects of water pollution:

- a) foregone earnings or productivity losses due to incapacity to work
- b) risk due to premature death
- c) medical expenses for the treatment of pollution-induced diseases, including the opportunity cost of time spent in obtaining treatment
- d) defensive or averting expenditures to prevent pollution induced diseases.
- e) disutility due to discomfort from illness and lost opportunities for leisure activities

This study was able to capture (a) and (b) through the use of the attribution factors and available health and demographic statistics. Items (c) and (d) can be obtained through statistical methods, but these were not estimated in this study due to lack of information/related studies. Item (e) can only be obtained through survey-based methods like CVM, which was not undertaken.

## **2.0 HEALTH DAMAGES – MORBIDITY**

### **2.1 Incidence of Water Pollution-Related Morbidity Cases**

---

Water pollution reduces both the quality and extent of human life. It reduces the capacity of people to work and earn effectively, while complications from diseases may result to death and thus, permanent reduction in earning capacity. Therefore, pollution affects the health and quality of life of the population. These translate into economic losses in terms of reduced income of the working population.

To quantify these losses, the study focused on the effects of the following waterborne diseases: diarrhea, typhoid, infectious hepatitis, and poliomyelitis. Water pollution is a major factor for the incidence of these diseases. Attribution factors were provided by epidemiologists and health experts from the College of Public Health, at UP Manila (Ebarvia, 1994 and Cortez et. al., 1996).

The incidence of morbidity cases were taken from various Philippine Health Statistics reports which covered the period from 1996 to 2002. Published data from other years were not considered because they were not disaggregated by age groups, sex, and province. Furthermore, only age groups above 15 years old were considered because this is the legal working age in the country. The trend in morbidity incidences are shown in Appendix Tables 1A to 1J.

Diarrhea is the most prevalent waterborne disease in Manila Bay. This is true for the whole study area, which includes Navotas, Las Piñas, Parañaque, Bataan, Bulacan, Pampanga, Nueva Ecija, Rizal, Laguna, and Cavite (or the entire watershed area of Manila Bay). Typhoid and paratyphoid had the next highest incidence. The highest recorded incidence for these two diseases occurred on 1998 and 2001 respectively. For these years, there were a total of 56,390 cases of diarrhea and 517 cases of typhoid and paratyphoid. Pampanga had the highest incidence of diarrhea while Bulacan had the highest incidence of typhoid and paratyphoid.

The demographic trends in the incidence of the diseases are shown in Appendix Tables 2A to 2F. Demographically, in general, the male population was more affected by water borne diseases. However, women were more prone to suffer from diarrhea. For instance, in 1998, 82% of all incidences of this disease were from the women population. In contrast during the same year, incidence of other diseases was mostly from the male population (typhoid and paratyphoid (58%), infectious hepatitis (67%). In terms of age, all diseases occurred for people

between the ages of 15 to 49. From the tables it can be gleaned that 70% of incidence of all diseases came from this age group.

## 2.2 Cost of Morbidity

---

The previous paragraphs discussed the general trend in the incidence of waterborne diseases around Manila Bay. These cases redound to economic impacts because they reduce the effective working time of the labor force due to absences or reduced quality of work. Furthermore, the cost of treating these diseases is often very high. To quantify the value of work loss days, first the number of employed morbidity cases was estimated using the following formula (ENRAP, 1994):

$$M_p = N_{15 \leq \text{age} \leq 65} \times \text{LFPR} \times \text{ER} \times M_{p\%}$$

where:

|                                  |   |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| $M_p$                            | = | estimated no. of morbidity cases attributed to water pollution for employed persons |
| $N_{15 \leq \text{age} \leq 65}$ | = | number of morbidity cases for ages between 15 and 65 years old                      |
| LFPR                             | = | Labor force participation rate (see Appendix Table 10A for LFPR assumptions)        |
| ER                               | = | employment rate (see Appendix Table 10B for ER assumptions)                         |
| $M_{p\%}$                        | = | % morbidity cases attributable to pollution   |

Estimation of the physical effects of pollution usually requires a dose-response function. Since no dose-response function can be found for physical health effects of water pollution, this study used instead the attribution factor approach to adjust the number of cases that can be attributed to water pollution. This approach recognizes the fact that although water pollution is a major cause, not all of the morbidity cases can be attributed solely to it. Table 32 shows the attribution/adjustment factors ( $M_{p\%}$ ) used for the study. The adjusted morbidity cases are outlined in Appendix Tables 3A to 3J.

**Table 32.** Pollution Attribution Assumptions

| DISEASE                 | FACTOR |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Schistosomiasis         | 100    |
| Diarrhea                | 60-75  |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 60-75  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 70     |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 50     |

Source: ENRAP-III, 1996

An employed person suffering from waterborne disease cannot usually work or experiences a reduction in the quality of his/her work. Thus, each adjusted employed morbidity case means a certain number of days of restricted activity or absence from work. The assumptions on the number of restricted activity days (RAD) per incidence for each waterborne disease are shown in Table 33. Again these assumptions were based on health expert interviews (ENRAP III, 1996)

**Table 33.** Restricted Activity Days

| DISEASE                 | RAD |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Schistosomiasis         | 49  |
| Diarrhea                | 3   |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 7   |
| Poliomyelitis           | 7   |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 7   |

Source: ENRAP III, 1996

Multiplying the RAD assumptions with the adjusted employed morbidity cases results into the total excess work loss days for each disease in each province/ municipality (see Appendix Tables 4A to 4J). In equation form, the total excess work loss days can be computed as:

$$\text{Total Excess Work Loss Days (TWLD)} = \text{RAD} \times M_p$$

where:

$M_p$  = estimated no. of morbidity cases attributed to water pollution for employed persons

RAD = Restricted Activity Days per incidence

Finally, the cost of morbidity can be computed by multiplying the Total Excess Work Loss Days with the average earnings of an individual. This can be expressed as:

$$\text{Cost of work loss days} = \text{TWLD} \times (\text{Y}_m / \text{D}_w)$$

where:

TWLD = total excess work loss days

$\text{Y}_m$  = average monthly earnings (see Appendix Table 10C for  $\text{Y}_m$  assumptions)

$\text{D}_w$  = no. of working days per month (assumed to be 22 days)

The cost of morbidity in terms of income loss is shown in Table 34 and Table 35. Consistent with the trend in the incidence of morbidity, the highest income loss was due to diarrhea. Although the RAD for diarrhea was the lowest among the diseases, it had the highest incidence among the working population around the Bay. For the years included in the study, income loss due to diarrhea amounted to, on average, 15.2 million pesos per year (96%).

Among the provinces around Manila Bay, NCR had the highest income loss due to water pollution. Within NCR, Manila had the highest income loss at 4.3 million pesos per year. The working population of this province lost a yearly average of 7.1 million pesos. For the whole Bay, the working population lost on average, **15.8 million pesos a year** because of water pollution-related diseases. The highest income loss amounted to 31.1 million pesos in 1998.

**Table 34.** Morbidity Cost for Working Population Cases (15 – 65 yrs. old), NCR, 1996-2002.

| YEAR        | DISEASE                 | NCR            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|             |                         | Navotas        | Las Pinas        | Manila           | Paranaque        | Pasay City       | TOTAL             |
| <b>1996</b> |                         |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
|             | Schistosomiasis         | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 |
|             | Diarrhea                | 349,104        | 1,422,078        | 6,577,866        | 1,354,522        | 1,402,453        | 11,106,023        |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 6,164          | 30,822           | 378,447          | 29,941           | 152,348          | 597,722           |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 0              | 9,540            | 74,119           | 9,540            | 11,742           | 104,941           |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>355,268</b> | <b>1,462,440</b> | <b>7,030,432</b> | <b>1,394,003</b> | <b>1,566,542</b> | <b>11,808,685</b> |
| <b>1997</b> |                         |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
|             | Schistosomiasis         | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 |
|             | Diarrhea                | 764,330        | 1,786,553        | 8,479,435        | 1,702,005        | 1,540,982        | 14,273,305        |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 12,888         | 16,853           | 61,711           | 15,862           | 166,547          | 273,860           |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 2,478          | 9,913            | 56,796           | 20,653           | 21,479           | 111,320           |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>779,696</b> | <b>1,813,319</b> | <b>8,597,943</b> | <b>1,738,520</b> | <b>1,729,008</b> | <b>14,658,486</b> |
| <b>1998</b> |                         |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
|             | Schistosomiasis         | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 |
|             | Diarrhea                | 811,850        | 163,043          | 9,377,643        | 0                | 1,844,940        | 12,197,476        |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 0              | 17,956           | 119,517          | 0                | 155,989          | 293,462           |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 12,157         | 32,732           | 30,394           | 0                | 32,732           | 108,014           |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>824,008</b> | <b>213,731</b>   | <b>9,527,553</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>2,033,661</b> | <b>12,598,953</b> |
| <b>1999</b> |                         |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
|             | Schistosomiasis         | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 |
|             | Diarrhea                | 64,837         | 413,204          | 1,141,843        | 97,769           | 192,966          | 1,910,620         |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 27,616         | 3,602            | 16,809           | 0                | 37,221           | 85,248            |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 1,001          | 7,004            | 14,008           | 2,001            | 4,002            | 28,016            |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>93,453</b>  | <b>423,810</b>   | <b>1,172,661</b> | <b>99,771</b>    | <b>234,189</b>   | <b>2,023,883</b>  |

Table 34. Continued...

| YEAR           | DISEASE                 | NCR            |                |                  |                |                |                  |
|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|                |                         | Navotas        | Las Pinas      | Manila           | Paranaque      | Pasay City     | TOTAL            |
| 2000           |                         |                |                |                  |                |                |                  |
|                | Schistosomiasis         | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0                |
|                | Diarrhea                | 80,681         | 669,022        | 1,341,187        | 104,256        | 291,289        | 2,486,435        |
|                | Poliomyelitis           | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0                |
|                | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 4,890          | 1,222          | 6,112            | 0              | 46,453         | 58,677           |
|                | Infectious Hepatitis    | 1,019          | 15,280         | 0                | 27,505         | 18,337         | 62,140           |
|                | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>86,589</b>  | <b>685,525</b> | <b>1,347,299</b> | <b>131,761</b> | <b>356,078</b> | <b>2,607,252</b> |
| 2001           |                         |                |                |                  |                |                |                  |
|                | Schistosomiasis         | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0                |
|                | Diarrhea                | 75,860         | 411,482        | 1,318,927        | 108,043        | 288,497        | 2,202,810        |
|                | Poliomyelitis           | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0                |
|                | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 5,364          | 0              | 0                | 13,410         | 79,116         | 97,890           |
|                | Infectious Hepatitis    | 2,235          | 36,876         | 0                | 7,822          | 23,467         | 70,400           |
|                | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>83,459</b>  | <b>448,359</b> | <b>1,318,927</b> | <b>129,275</b> | <b>391,081</b> | <b>2,371,100</b> |
| 2002           |                         |                |                |                  |                |                |                  |
|                | Schistosomiasis         | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0                |
|                | Diarrhea                | 88,976         | 373,086        | 1,193,509        | 127,021        | 226,429        | 2,009,022        |
|                | Poliomyelitis           | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0                |
|                | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 1,432          | 4,295          | 5,727            | 5,727          | 80,181         | 97,362           |
|                | Infectious Hepatitis    | 1,193          | 48,920         | 0                | 5,966          | 26,250         | 82,329           |
|                | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>91,601</b>  | <b>426,302</b> | <b>1,199,236</b> | <b>138,714</b> | <b>332,860</b> | <b>2,188,713</b> |
| <b>AVERAGE</b> |                         | <b>330,582</b> | <b>781,926</b> | <b>4,313,436</b> | <b>518,863</b> | <b>949,060</b> | <b>6,893,867</b> |

Source: Philippine Health Statistics, 1996 - 2002

**Table 35.** Morbidity Cost for Working Population Cases (15 – 65 yrs. old), Region III and IV, 1996-2002.

| YEAR | DISEASE                 | REGION III |           |             |           |          | REGION IV |             |           |           |           |
|------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|      |                         | Bataan     | Bulacan   | Nueva Ecija | Pampanga  | TOTAL    | Cavite    | Cavite City | Laguna    | Rizal     | TOTAL     |
| 1996 | Schistosomiasis         | -          | -         | -           | -         | -        | -         | -           | -         | -         | -         |
|      | Diarrhea                | -          | 1,664,706 | -           | 965,155   | 2,629,86 | 125,736   | 17,755      | 2,442,314 | 3,500,858 | 6,086,662 |
|      | Poliomyelitis           | -          | -         | -           | -         | -        | -         | -           | -         | -         | -         |
|      | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | -          | 39,615    | -           | 535       | 40,150   | -         | -           | 1,535     | 30,692    | 32,227    |
|      | Infectious Hepatitis    | -          | 10,252    | -           | 1,018     | 11,270   | 4,204     | 445         | 19,822    | -         | 24,471    |
|      | <b>TOTAL</b>            | -          | 1,714,573 | -           | 966,708   | 2,681,28 | 129,940   | 18,200      | 2,463,670 | 3,531,550 | 6,143,360 |
| 1997 | Schistosomiasis         | -          | -         | -           | -         | -        | -         | -           | -         | -         | -         |
|      | Diarrhea                | 2,820,981  | 1,484,509 | -           | 644,623   | 4,950,11 | 3,235,4   | 20,153      | 2,620,096 | 3,131,274 | 9,007,010 |
|      | Poliomyelitis           | -          | -         | -           | -         | -        | -         | -           | -         | -         | -         |
|      | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 22,079     | 23,880    | -           | -         | 45,959   | 94,564    | -           | 1,646     | 25,518    | 121,728   |
|      | Infectious Hepatitis    | 13,599     | 12,500    | -           | 203       | 26,302   | 14,479    | 273         | 21,265    | 188,639   | 224,656   |
|      | <b>TOTAL</b>            | 2,856,659  | 1,520,889 | -           | 644,826   | 5,022,37 | 3,344,5   | 20,426      | 2,643,007 | 3,345,431 | 9,353,394 |
| 1998 | Schistosomiasis         | -          | -         | -           | -         | -        | -         | -           | -         | -         | -         |
|      | Diarrhea                | 3,486,803  | 2,364,771 | 1,700,926   | 2,112,889 | 9,665,38 | 1,787,8   | 16,467      | 2,796,536 | 3,848,383 | 8,449,276 |
|      | Poliomyelitis           | -          | -         | -           | -         | -        | -         | -           | -         | -         | -         |
|      | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 82,170     | 56,204    | 45,649      | 350       | 184,373  | 11,194    | -           | 4,257     | 23,837    | 39,287    |
|      | Infectious Hepatitis    | 55,986     | 11,090    | 3,261       | 510       | 70,847   | 19,147    | 282         | 29,086    | 24,120    | 72,636    |
|      | <b>TOTAL</b>            | 3,624,959  | 2,432,065 | 1,749,835   | 2,113,749 | 9,920,60 | 1,818,2   | 16,749      | 2,829,878 | 3,896,340 | 8,561,199 |
| 1999 | Schistosomiasis         | -          | -         | -           | -         | -        | -         | -           | -         | -         | -         |
|      | Diarrhea                | 734,219    | 320,230   | 319,436     | 90,243    | 1,464,12 | 340,487   | 1,347       | 714,063   | 460,217   | 1,516,114 |
|      | Poliomyelitis           | -          | -         | -           | -         | -        | -         | -           | -         | -         | -         |
|      | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 38,108     | 36,989    | -           | 379       | 75,476   | 7,919     | -           | 1,831     | 11,901    | 21,651    |
|      | Infectious Hepatitis    | 14,477     | 9,457     | -           | 316       | 24,250   | 15,839    | 342         | 42,722    | 5,340     | 64,243    |
|      | <b>TOTAL</b>            | 786,804    | 366,676   | 319,436     | 90,938    | 1,563,85 | 364,245   | 1,689       | 758,615   | 477,459   | 1,602,008 |

Table 35. Continued...

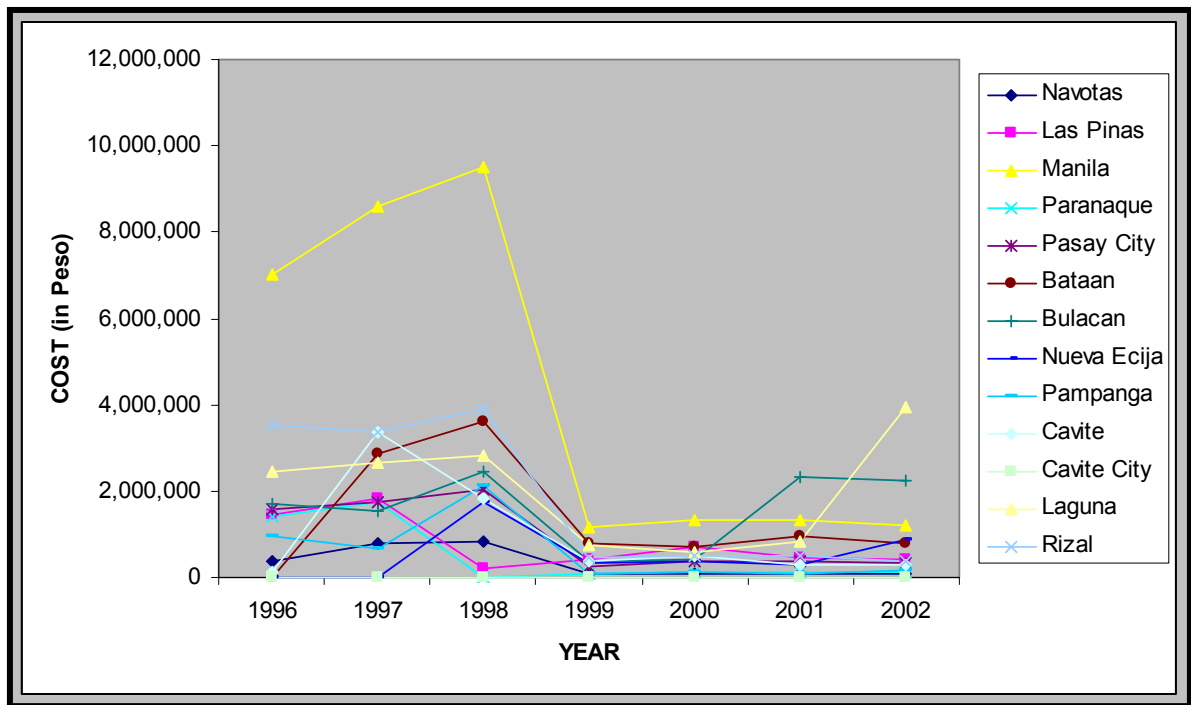
| YEAR           | DISEASE                 | REGION III       |                  |                |                |                  | REGION IV      |               |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                |                         | Bataan           | Bulacan          | Nueva Ecija    | Pampanga       | TOTAL            | Cavite         | Cavite City   | Laguna           | Rizal            | TOTAL            |
| 2000           | Schistosomiasis         | -                | -                | -              | -              | -                | -              | 10,935        | -                | -                | 10,935           |
|                | Diarrhea                | 638,867          | 360,149          | 339,994        | 125,954        | 1,464,964        | 467,877        | 1,839         | 563,193          | 473,211          | 1,506,120        |
|                | Poliomyelitis           | -                | -                | -              | -              | -                | -              | 0             | -                | -                | -                |
|                | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 39,652           | 39,079           | 34,807         | -              | 113,538          | 8,108          | 0             | 2,812            | 6,561            | 17,481           |
|                | Infectious Hepatitis    | 21,550           | 10,177           | 17,525         | 81             | 49,333           | 15,946         | 311           | 7,030            | 5,468            | 28,755           |
|                | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>700,069</b>   | <b>409,405</b>   | <b>392,326</b> | <b>126,035</b> | <b>1,627,835</b> | <b>491,931</b> | <b>13,085</b> | <b>573,035</b>   | <b>485,240</b>   | <b>1,563,291</b> |
| 2001           | Schistosomiasis         | -                | -                | -              | -              | -                | -              | -             | -                | -                | -                |
|                | Diarrhea                | 923,279          | 2,240,847        | 288,601        | 94,242         | 3,546,969        | 260,571        | 1,707         | 817,651          | 417,960          | 1,497,888        |
|                | Poliomyelitis           | -                | -                | -              | -              | -                | -              | -             | -                | -                | -                |
|                | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 21,600           | 82,117           | 4,810          | -              | 108,527          | 8,275          | -             | 1,040            | 68,620           | 77,935           |
|                | Infectious Hepatitis    | 16,412           | 15,089           | 1,336          | -              | 32,837           | 8,095          | -             | 2,599            | 1,733            | 12,427           |
|                | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>961,291</b>   | <b>2,338,053</b> | <b>294,747</b> | <b>94,242</b>  | <b>3,688,333</b> | <b>276,941</b> | <b>1,707</b>  | <b>821,290</b>   | <b>488,313</b>   | <b>1,588,250</b> |
| 2002           | Schistosomiasis         | -                | -                | -              | -              | -                | -              | -             | -                | -                | -                |
|                | Diarrhea                | 720,572          | 2,171,914        | 855,419        | 150,392        | 3,898,297        | 289,616        | 1,560         | 3,943,112        | 372,413          | 4,606,701        |
|                | Poliomyelitis           | -                | -                | -              | -              | -                | -              | -             | -                | -                | -                |
|                | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 72,840           | 35,252           | 24,454         | -              | 132,546          | -              | -             | -                | 9,975            | 9,975            |
|                | Infectious Hepatitis    | 6,683            | 14,758           | 5,622          | -              | 27,063           | 2,237          | 873           | -                | 7,389            | 10,499           |
|                | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>800,095</b>   | <b>2,221,924</b> | <b>885,495</b> | <b>150,392</b> | <b>4,057,906</b> | <b>291,853</b> | <b>2,433</b>  | <b>3,943,112</b> | <b>389,777</b>   | <b>4,627,176</b> |
| <b>AVERAGE</b> |                         | <b>1,621,646</b> | <b>1,571,941</b> | <b>728,368</b> | <b>598,127</b> | <b>4,080,313</b> | <b>959,667</b> | <b>10,613</b> | <b>2,004,658</b> | <b>1,802,016</b> | <b>4,776,954</b> |

**Table 36.** Total and Average Morbidity Cost for Working Population Cases (15 – 65 yrs. old), by Disease and Region, 1996-2002

| YEAR        | DISEASE                 | NCR               | Region III       | Region IV        | GRAND TOTAL       |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1996</b> | Schistosomiasis         | -                 | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Diarrhea                | 11,106,023        | 2,629,861        | 6,086,662        | <b>19,822,546</b> |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | -                 | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 597,722           | 40,150           | 32,227           | <b>670,099</b>    |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 104,941           | 11,270           | 24,471           | <b>140,682</b>    |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>11,808,685</b> | <b>2,681,281</b> | <b>6,143,360</b> | <b>20,633,326</b> |
| <b>1997</b> | Schistosomiasis         | -                 | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Diarrhea                | 14,273,305        | 4,950,113        | 9,007,010        | <b>28,230,428</b> |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | -                 | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 273,860           | 45,959           | 121,728          | <b>441,547</b>    |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 111,320           | 26,302           | 224,656          | <b>362,278</b>    |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>14,658,486</b> | <b>5,022,374</b> | <b>9,353,394</b> | <b>29,034,254</b> |
| <b>1998</b> | Schistosomiasis         | -                 | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Diarrhea                | 12,197,476        | 9,665,389        | 8,449,276        | <b>30,312,141</b> |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | -                 | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 293,462           | 184,373          | 39,287           | <b>517,122</b>    |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 108,014           | 70,847           | 72,636           | <b>251,497</b>    |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>12,598,953</b> | <b>9,920,608</b> | <b>8,561,199</b> | <b>31,080,760</b> |
| <b>1999</b> | Schistosomiasis         | -                 | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Diarrhea                | 1,910,620         | 1,464,128        | 1,516,114        | <b>4,890,862</b>  |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | -                 | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 85,248            | 75,476           | 21,651           | <b>182,375</b>    |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 28,016            | 24,250           | 64,243           | <b>116,509</b>    |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>2,023,883</b>  | <b>1,563,854</b> | <b>1,602,008</b> | <b>5,189,745</b>  |

Table 36. Continued...

| YEAR        | DISEASE                 | NCR              | Region III       | Region IV        | GRAND TOTAL       |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2000</b> | Schistosomiasis         | -                | -                | 10,935           | <b>10,935</b>     |
|             | Diarrhea                | 2,486,435        | 1,464,964        | 1,506,120        | <b>5457,519</b>   |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | -                | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 58,677           | 113,538          | 17,481           | <b>189,696</b>    |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 62,140           | 49,333           | 28,755           | <b>140,228</b>    |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>2,607,252</b> | <b>1,627,835</b> | <b>1,563,291</b> | <b>5,798,378</b>  |
| <b>2001</b> | Schistosomiasis         | -                | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Diarrhea                | 2,202,810        | 3,546,969        | 1,497,888        | <b>7,247,667</b>  |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | -                | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 97,890           | 108,527          | 77,935           | <b>284,352</b>    |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 70,400           | 32,837           | 12,427           | <b>115,664</b>    |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>2,371,100</b> | <b>3,688,333</b> | <b>1,588,250</b> | <b>7,647,683</b>  |
| <b>2002</b> | Schistosomiasis         | -                | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Diarrhea                | 2,009,022        | 3,898,297        | 4,606,701        | <b>10,514,020</b> |
|             | Poliomyelitis           | -                | -                | -                | <b>0</b>          |
|             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 97,362           | 132,546          | 9,975            | <b>239,883</b>    |
|             | Infectious Hepatitis    | 82,329           | 27,063           | 10,499           | <b>119,891</b>    |
|             | <b>TOTAL</b>            | <b>2,188,713</b> | <b>4,057,906</b> | <b>4,627,176</b> | <b>10,873,795</b> |
|             |                         |                  |                  |                  | <b>0</b>          |
|             | <b>AVERAGE</b>          | <b>6,893,867</b> | <b>4,080,313</b> | <b>4,776,954</b> | <b>15,751,134</b> |



**Figure 9.** Morbidity Cost by Location, 1996-2002

## 3.0 HEALTH DAMAGES - MORTALITY

### 3.1 Methodology

Aside from income losses due to reduced work capacity, it is also possible for death to occur due to exposure to waterborne diseases. To compute the value of income loss arising from premature death due to water pollution the following procedure was followed. First, the present value of foregone earnings of an individual at age  $a$  who dies prematurely from a waterborne disease was computed using the following formula (Ridker, 1967):

$$V_a = \sum_{n=15}^{LE-a} \frac{L_n * ER_n * Y_n}{(1+r)^n}$$

Here LE is the life expectancy of an average individual,  $L_n$  is the Labor Force Participation Rate,  $ER_n$  is the employment rate,  $Y_n$  is the average earnings for the age group for each province, and  $r$  is the discount rate, which is assumed to be 15%.

The original formula used by ENRAP II (1994) and ENRAP III (1996) computed  $V_a$  for each age bracket and gender at the national level. However, at the provincial and city level, the Health Statistics for mortality are not disaggregated by sex and age brackets. The national level data was used to facilitate disaggregation. In particular, the age bracket weights were derived from the national data. These weights were then used to derive the incidence of the disease for a particular age bracket at the provincial/ municipal level. However, if the number of deaths at the provincial level were less than or equal to 10 it was assumed that it occurred at the dominant age bracket. The dominant age bracket is defined as the age bracket that had the highest recorded cases at the national level. There are admittedly two drawbacks from this modification:

- a) This procedure assumes implicitly that all deaths from a particular disease at the provincial or municipal level occurred at the dominant age bracket.
- b) It also implicitly assumes that people who die beyond the life expectancy are not worth anything.

Finally, the cost of mortality is computed by multiplying the present value of foregone earnings with the number of mortality incidences for each province. In equation form:

$$\text{Cost of Mortality} = V_a * \text{no. of deaths}$$

### 3.2 Incidence of Pre-mature Deaths due to Water Pollution

---

Unlike the analysis of morbidity incidences, the mortality analysis considered the following diseases: diarrhea, typhoid, schistosomiasis, infectious hepatitis, bronchitis, dengue/ h-fever, amoebiasis/ forms of dysentery, and poliomyelitis. Some of these diseases were not accounted in the morbidity calculations because of lack of additional information in particular the number of restricted activity days (RAD). All data were taken from the Philippine Health Statistics of the Department of Health and covered the years from 1995 to 1998. There are no later published statistics on mortality cases that are disaggregated by disease and by province since the advent of the Local Government Code. Unlike the morbidity data, the mortality data were not disaggregated by gender and age brackets. Furthermore, data for the National Capital Region were lumped by districts. Thus, only district 3 and 4 were considered since, these districts covered Navotas for district 3 and Las Piñas and Parañaque for district 4, respectively.

There has been a general uptrend in the number of deaths from waterborne diseases from 1995 to 1998 as seen in Appendix Table 5. The average number of yearly deaths is around 686, with the highest recorded number of deaths at 897 in 1998. From the Table, it is clear that diarrhea is again the primary cause of mortality for all provinces and districts. On average, 71% of yearly deaths are associated with diarrhea. Of all the provinces/regions, the 4<sup>th</sup> district of Metro Manila had the highest average yearly mortality incidence from diarrhea, averaging 130 deaths per year. The next dominant cause of death is dengue H-fever.

### 3.3 Cost of Mortality

---

The results of the calculation of damages due to premature death are shown in Table 37. Mortality costs of waterborne diseases from 1995 to 1998 have been steadily increasing at a rate of 7.3% per year or 79.2 million pesos per year. On average, premature deaths redound to lost income amounting to **309.6 million pesos** a year.

In terms of the specific disease, diarrhea accounted for 37.7% of the total value of damages. 116.6 million pesos of lost income can be attributed to this disease. This is followed by dengue H-fever, accounted for 21.4 % of the total value of damages.

Geographically, 21% of this yearly health damages can be attributed to the 4<sup>th</sup> District of Metro Manila. Yearly deaths from this district amounted to an average of 64.2 million pesos in lost income.

Demographically, the age bracket of 35 - 44 years old had the highest opportunity cost. Premature deaths from this age group resulted into an average yearly lost income of 65.2 million pesos. This can be explained by the fact that this is the most productive stage of a person's working life and therefore earnings in this age bracket would be the highest.

**Table 37.** Mortality Cost for Working Population Cases (15 – 65 yrs. old), By City/Province, 1995-1998.

| Province/ Disease                        | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | AVERAGE           |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Manila, 3rd District</b>              |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| Schistosomiasis*                         | 0                | 273,737          | 927,396          | 747,801          | 487,234           |
| Diarrhea                                 | 9,245,608        | 13,720,51        | 14,012,84        | 34,713,81        | 17,923,196        |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 422,832          | 232,752          | 424,828          | 283,843          | 341,064           |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 1,479,913        | 2,094,772        | 1,792,599        | 22,628,20        | 6,998,872         |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 6,056,411        | 4,492,662        | 6,030,726        | 6,182,697        | 5,690,624         |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 2,196,020        | 2,757,785        | 12,929,46        | 4,450,641        | 5,583,479         |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 2,114,162        | 9,538,880        | 2,560,855        | 16,049,51        | 7,565,854         |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 0                | 848,601          | 968,449          | 2,215,314        | 1,008,091         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>21,514,94</b> | <b>33,959,70</b> | <b>39,647,16</b> | <b>87,271,83</b> | <b>45,598,413</b> |
| <b>Manila, 4th District</b>              |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| Schistosomiasis*                         | 754,625          | 547,474          | 0                | 747,801          | 512,475           |
| Diarrhea                                 | 21,086,47        | 23,699,07        | 23,991,68        | 34,241,52        | 25,754,688        |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 0                | 698,257          | 0                | 0                | 174,564           |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 4,010,748        | 6,582,711        | 5,135,938        | 11,100,62        | 6,707,506         |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 6,344,812        | 8,022,611        | 6,385,475        | 4,946,157        | 6,424,764         |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 1,966,412        | 0                | 7,958,764        | 2,244,585        | 3,042,440         |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 8,361,366        | 28,113,80        | 11,169,21        | 27,627,42        | 18,817,952        |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 3,512,649        | 2,545,802        | 1,452,673        | 3,876,800        | 2,846,981         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>46,037,08</b> | <b>70,209,73</b> | <b>56,093,74</b> | <b>84,784,91</b> | <b>64,281,370</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| Schistosomiasis                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 |
| Diarrhea                                 | 1,548,171        | 1,383,180        | 2,594,250        | 3,842,314        | 2,341,979         |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 0                | 150,561          | 0                | 0                | 37,640            |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 288,269          | 451,682          | 0                | 1,412,317        | 538,067           |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 2,556,052        | 1,372,338        | 1,398,194        | 1,930,974        | 1,814,389         |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 1,340,618        | 0                | 3,375,311        | 0                | 1,178,982         |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 864,808          | 1,707,204        | 1,408,079        | 1,649,406        | 1,407,374         |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 798,259          | 274,468          | 1,183,331        | 643,658          | 724,929           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>7,396,177</b> | <b>5,339,433</b> | <b>9,959,165</b> | <b>9,478,668</b> | <b>8,043,361</b>  |
| <b>Bulacan</b>                           |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| Schistosomiasis*                         | 514,472          | 354,145          | 755,446          | 434,546          | 514,652           |
| Diarrhea                                 | 10,505,44        | 13,716,53        | 11,414,70        | 20,034,92        | 13,917,901        |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 144,135          | 301,122          | 156,453          | 494,822          | 274,133           |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 3,515,605        | 5,272,015        | 4,930,762        | 4,713,869        | 4,608,063         |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 4,129,007        | 4,151,677        | 4,984,804        | 3,832,273        | 4,274,440         |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 2,677,004        | 3,333,841        | 12,072,58        | 4,849,615        | 5,733,260         |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 720,674          | 12,315,35        | 2,211,370        | 5,467,565        | 5,178,740         |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 532,173          | 274,468          | 1,183,331        | 1,287,316        | 819,322           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>22,738,51</b> | <b>39,719,15</b> | <b>37,709,44</b> | <b>41,114,92</b> | <b>35,320,512</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>                          |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| Schistosomiasis*                         | 0                | 0                | 188,862          | 0                | 47,215            |
| Diarrhea                                 | 2,985,758        | 3,342,686        | 4,669,650        | 6,724,049        | 4,430,536         |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 144,135          | 150,561          | 259,545          | 0                | 138,560           |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 288,269          | 1,355,047        | 312,907          | 1,694,780        | 912,751           |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 2,949,291        | 2,491,006        | 2,167,306        | 3,113,722        | 2,680,331         |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 0                | 1,359,206        | 6,327,731        | 2,086,524        | 2,443,365         |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 288,269          | 4,530,318        | 2,400,232        | 4,238,835        | 2,864,413         |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 532,173          | 1,097,870        | 1,479,164        | 1,930,974        | 1,260,045         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>7,187,895</b> | <b>14,326,69</b> | <b>17,805,39</b> | <b>19,788,88</b> | <b>14,777,217</b> |

Source: Philippine Health Statistics, 1995-1998

\* - information on incidence of schistosomiasis needs to be reviewed and validated since the disease is not endemic in these areas.

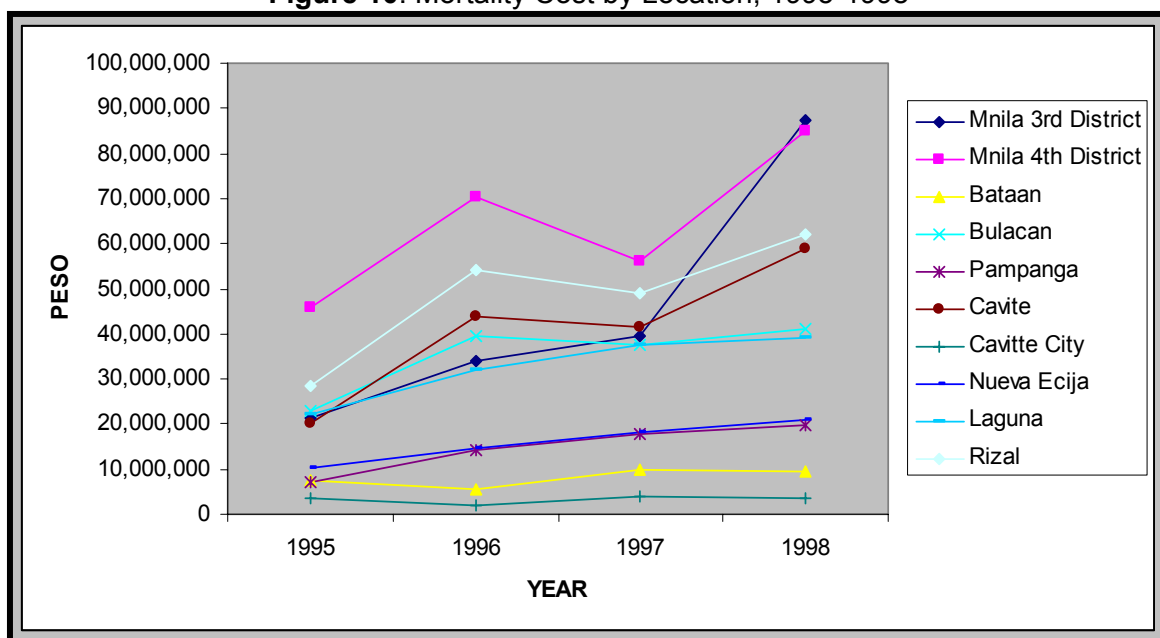
Table 37. Continued...

| Province/ Disease                        | 1995               | 1996               | 1997               | 1998               | AVERAGE            |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Cavite</b>                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Schistosomiasis*                         | 0                  | 238,511            | 513,367            | 1,134,542          | 471,605            |
| Diarrhea                                 | 8,963,756          | 13,631,597         | 13,194,584         | 22,339,551         | 14,532,372         |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 3,036,954          | 6,281,867          | 4,873,777          | 4,534,264          | 4,681,716          |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 4,331,165          | 6,431,007          | 5,596,650          | 9,067,536          | 6,356,590          |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 2,254,798          | 1,497,226          | 9,040,812          | 3,121,784          | 3,978,655          |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 1,396,088          | 13,471,037         | 7,410,855          | 17,452,875         | 9,932,714          |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 344,788            | 2,218,196          | 804,138            | 1,260,379          | 1,156,875          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>20,327,549</b>  | <b>43,769,443</b>  | <b>41,434,183</b>  | <b>58,910,931</b>  | <b>41,110,527</b>  |
| <b>Cavite City</b>                       |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Schistosomiasis*                         | 0                  | 238,511            | 0                  | 0                  | 59,628             |
| Diarrhea                                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 560,298            | 202,801            | 0                  | 1,106,212          | 467,328            |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 689,576            | 369,699            | 0                  | 840,253            | 474,882            |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 1,259,294          | 333,582            | 2,469,249          | 737,474            | 1,199,900          |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 186,766            | 811,203            | 0                  | 430,638            | 357,152            |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 689,576            | 0                  | 1,608,276          | 420,126            | 679,494            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>3,385,509</b>   | <b>1,955,796</b>   | <b>4,077,525</b>   | <b>3,534,703</b>   | <b>3,238,383</b>   |
| <b>Nueva Ecija</b>                       |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Schistosomiasis*                         | 171,491            | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 42,873             |
| Diarrhea                                 | 3,870,428          | 6,622,553          | 3,895,174          | 8,295,758          | 5,670,978          |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 1,953,114          | 903,365            | 938,720            | 3,734,816          | 1,882,504          |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 2,752,672          | 3,044,860          | 5,417,132          | 2,845,283          | 3,514,987          |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 0                  | 1,359,206          | 4,862,339          | 1,304,325          | 1,881,467          |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 864,808            | 2,550,065          | 2,339,978          | 3,665,951          | 2,355,200          |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 532,173            | 274,468            | 591,666            | 965,487            | 590,948            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>10,144,684</b>  | <b>14,754,517</b>  | <b>18,045,008</b>  | <b>20,811,619</b>  | <b>15,938,957</b>  |
| <b>Laguna</b>                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Schistosomiasis*                         | 0                  | 715,534            | 0                  | 0                  | 178,883            |
| Diarrhea                                 | 8,454,197          | 11,842,567         | 10,257,059         | 10,305,551         | 10,214,844         |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 0                  | 202,801            | 0                  | 0                  | 50,700             |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 3,796,193          | 3,532,446          | 4,079,173          | 6,094,444          | 4,375,564          |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 4,585,940          | 5,195,022          | 3,239,488          | 5,571,492          | 4,647,985          |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 3,246,581          | 2,402,901          | 13,129,501         | 4,193,143          | 5,743,031          |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 1,307,363          | 6,939,275          | 5,206,591          | 11,772,609         | 6,306,459          |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 689,576            | 1,109,098          | 1,608,276          | 1,260,379          | 1,166,832          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>22,079,849</b>  | <b>31,939,643</b>  | <b>37,520,088</b>  | <b>39,197,617</b>  | <b>32,684,299</b>  |
| <b>Rizal</b>                             |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Schistosomiasis*                         | 0                  | 0                  | 256,683            | 0                  | 64,171             |
| Diarrhea                                 | 14,042,565         | 24,607,931         | 21,837,610         | 26,899,236         | 21,846,835         |
| Poliomyelitis                            | 0                  | 0                  | 352,750            | 215,319            | 142,017            |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | 4,302,352          | 4,619,353          | 8,741,085          | 6,399,166          | 6,015,489          |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | 4,840,714          | 4,101,333          | 6,184,478          | 6,500,074          | 5,406,650          |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | 0                  | 0                  | 4,587,415          | 0                  | 1,146,854          |
| Dengue H-fever                           | 1,867,661          | 19,045,771         | 5,206,591          | 19,495,721         | 11,403,936         |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | 3,447,878          | 1,848,497          | 2,010,345          | 2,520,758          | 2,456,870          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                             | <b>28,501,171</b>  | <b>54,222,884</b>  | <b>49,176,957</b>  | <b>62,030,274</b>  | <b>48,482,822</b>  |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>                       | <b>189,313,384</b> | <b>310,197,009</b> | <b>311,468,671</b> | <b>426,924,378</b> | <b>309,475,860</b> |

Source: Philippine Health Statistics, 1995-1998

\* - information on incidence of schistosomiasis needs to be reviewed and validated since the disease is not endemic in these areas.

**Figure 10. Mortality Cost by Location, 1995-1998**



## 4.0 DAMAGES ASSOCIATED WITH HARMFUL ALGAL BLOOM (HAB)

Harmful algal bloom (HAB) or red tide has been occurring in the coastal waters of Manila Bay since 1987. The worst occurrence was in 1992. During this year, the whole Bay was closed for almost seven months. It affected all the coastal communities around Manila Bay and a total of 562 cases of red tide poisoning was recorded for this year (see Table 38). The last known occurrence was in 1998. However, sources or causes of the bloom are not yet well established (PEMSEA and MBEMP TWG RRA, 2004). Climatological changes, eutrophication, and even oil spills have been suspected as contributing factors to HAB occurrences. In the Bay *Pyrodinium bahamense var. compressum* has been the dominant dinoflagellate species during red tide incidences. This dinoflagellate is often associated with paralytic shellfish poisoning or PSP.

### 4.1 Health Costs of HAB in Manila Bay

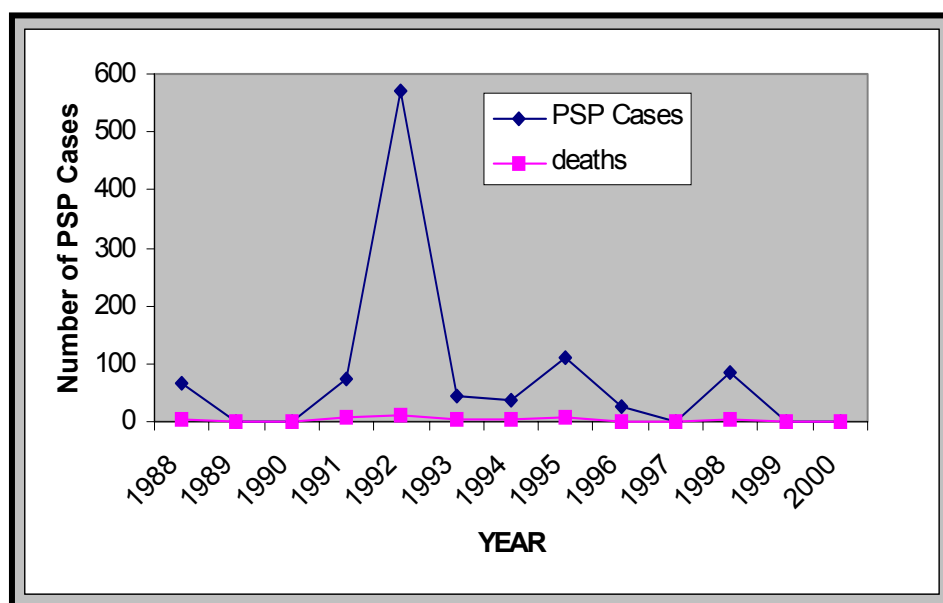
---

The immediate effect of HABs is on the health of people who eat red tide contaminated marine life. Table 38 shows that there have been a total of 1008 incidences of red tide poisoning with 11 recorded deaths from 1988 to 1998. To value the mortality costs of the deaths associated with PSP, the present value of earnings for age brackets from 15 to 65 were averaged to get the average PVE for each region. The regional average PVE were then averaged to get the Bay's average PVE. This final value was multiplied with the number of incidences per year. This procedure was adopted because there was no demographic information associated with the recorded deaths. The total income losses due to PSP related deaths between from 1988 to 1998 were around **10.6 million pesos** or on average a loss of **0.82 million pesos per year**. The probability of death, however, is quite low. From Table 38 it can be gleaned that this probability is around 3.7%. Thus, the mortality costs are quite low.

Morbidity costs on the other hand were computed using the same procedure as before. However, the average employment rate, labor force participation rate, and average earnings for Region III, Region IV, and NCR were used. Total morbidity cost from 1988 to 1998 amounted to **1.9 million pesos** or an average of **0.15 million pesos per year**.

**Table 38.** Damages Associated with Harmful Algal Blooms (PSP) in Manila Bay

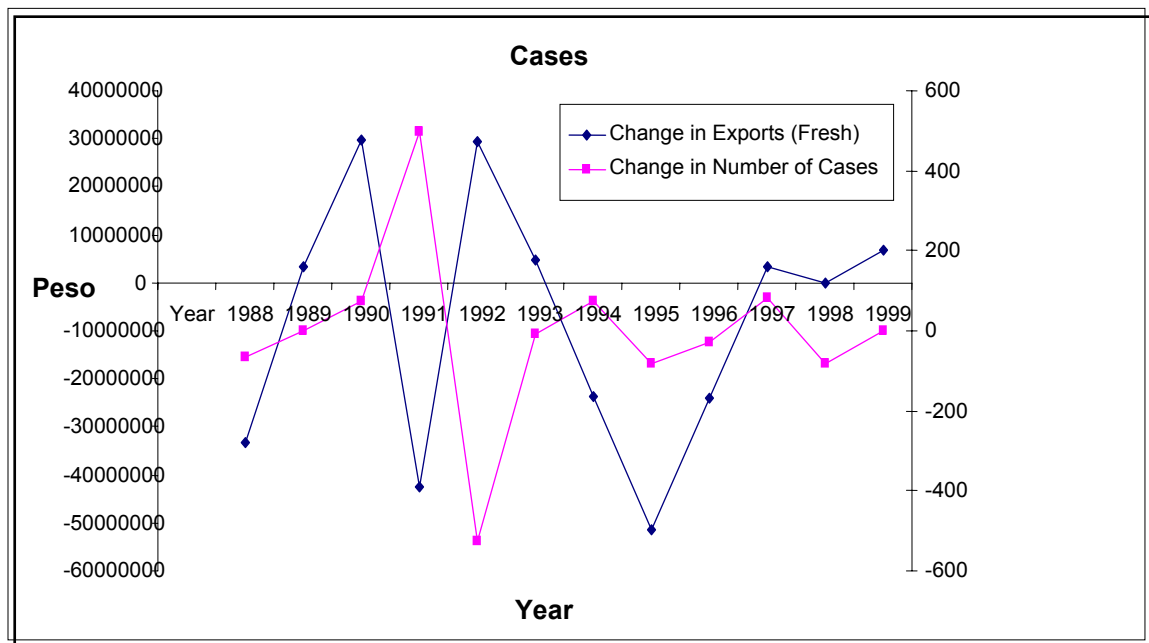
| Year  | Cases | Morbidity Costs | Deaths | Mortality Cost | Amiebi Shrimps | Amiebi Shrimps (kg) | Fresh Shrimps (US\$) | Fresh (kg.) |
|-------|-------|-----------------|--------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1988  | 65    | 95,514          | 4      | 1,117,388      | n.d.           | n.d.                | 201,108,583          | 19,067,763  |
| 1989  | 0     | -               | 0      | -              | n.d.           | n.d.                | 167,714,666          | 18,832,279  |
| 1990  | 0     | -               | 0      | -              | n.d.           | n.d.                | 170,940,904          | 18,701,690  |
| 1991  | 73    | 128,951         | 8      | 2,234,777      | 904,009        | 232,478             | 200,701,662          | 21,910,443  |
| 1992  | 569   | 1,061,443       | 11     | 3,072,818      | 402,321        | 118,680             | 158,113,729          | 17,342,424  |
| 1993  | 45    | 88,400          | 2      | 558,694        | 527,156        | 108,515             | 187,571,517          | 18,469,312  |
| 1994  | 36    | 67,309          | 2      | 558,694        | 264,713        | 63,084              | 192,426,709          | 16,919,805  |
| 1995  | 110   | 224,375         | 8      | 2,234,777      | 175,343        | 35,390              | 168,695,807          | 13,486,634  |
| 1996  | 27    | 59,114          | 1      | 279,347        | 144,993        | 29,106              | 117,352,167          | 9,621,441   |
| 1997  | 0     | -               | 0      | -              | 88,890         | 21,177              | 93,318,842           | 7,204,643   |
| 1998  | 83    | 210,290         | 2      | 558,694        | 60,485         | 17,438              | 96,734,546           | 7,570,710   |
| 1999  | 0     | -               | 0      | -              | 101,545        | 12,620              | 96,685,090           | 8,221,436   |
| 2000  | 0     | -               | 0      | -              | 128,142        | 28,131              | 103,524,181          | 8,168,000   |
| Total | 1008  | 1,935,397       | 38     | 10,615,190     |                |                     |                      |             |



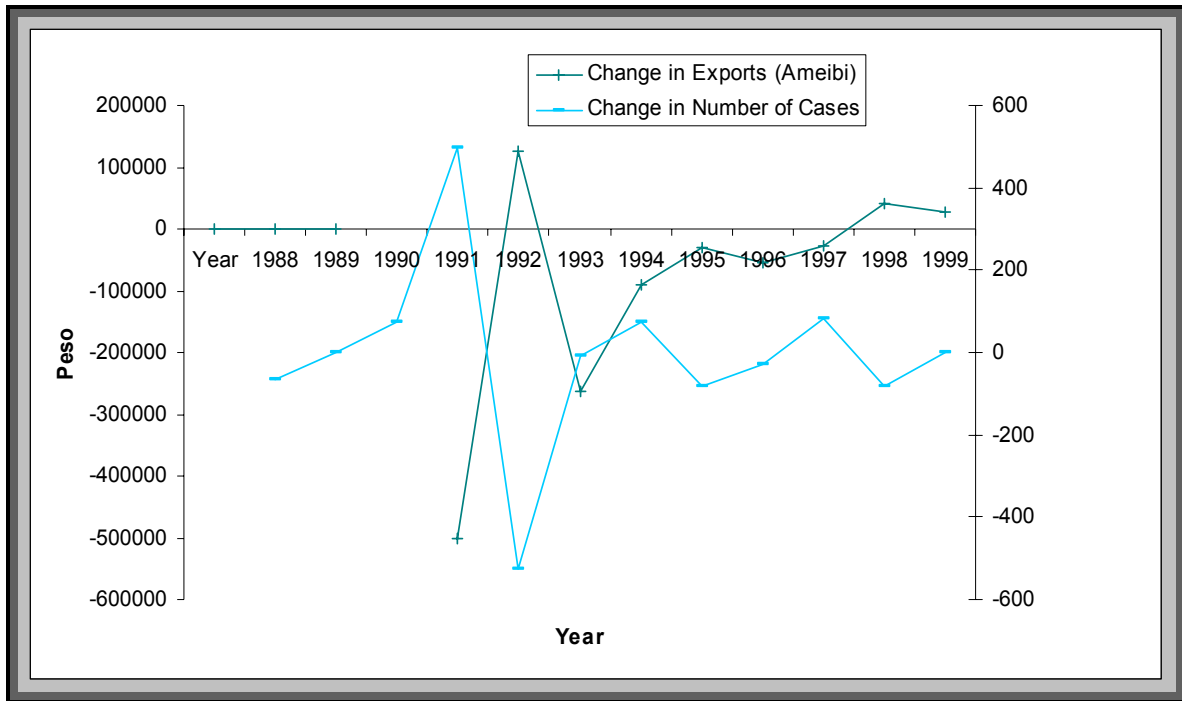
**Figure 11.** Damages Associated with Harmful Algal Blooms (PSP) in Manila Bay, 1988-2000.

## 4.2 Export Losses due to HAB

During the 1988, 1992, and 1993 red tide incidents, Japan and Singapore banned their imports of shrimps/prawns from the Philippines (<http://www.bfar.da.gov.ph>). Thus, a major economic effect of the red tide phenomenon is the loss in exports. The biggest importer of prawns/shrimps from the Philippines is Japan. It imports around \$141.8 million worth of shrimps/ prawns every year. The effect of red tide on the exports of shrimps/prawns can be seen in Figures 10 and 11. Figure 11 shows the year-to-year change in recorded cases of PSP and the year-to-year change in exports (Ameibi) while figure 9 shows the same relationship for fresh shrimp exports. It can be seen clearly that there is an inverse relationship between Japan's value of exports and the increase in cases of PSP. The increase in cases of PSP can be treated as a proxy for the severity of the HAB. Thus, the more severe the HAB, the higher are the losses in terms of export reduction. The largest decrease in export occurred in 1992. This is also the year Manila Bay experienced the worst case of HAB. The value of shrimp exports to Japan declined by almost \$ 43.1 million. Between 1988 and 1998, total export losses due to HAB amounted to **\$176.2 million (or 9.7 billion pesos)**. On average, yearly losses amounted to **\$29.3 million (or 1.6 billion pesos)**.



**Figure 12.** Change in Export of Fresh Shrimps and Change in the Number of PSP Cases



**Figure 13.** Change in Export of Ameibi Shrimps and Change in the Number of PSP Cases

### 4.3 Other Damages Associated with Red Tide Occurrences

Aside from the health and loss in exports, HABs also cause displacement of fishermen. Displacement costs of fishermen happen because the common policy response of the government has been to ban the harvesting of selected bivalves and fish. For instance the red tide occurrence in 1992 displaced a total of 6,416 (see Table 39) families<sup>1</sup>. The fisherfolks affected by these bans are usually those who harvest mussel, oyster, sea crab (*alimasag*), small shrimps, and *alamang*. However, because of misinformation about the disease, consumers usually inhibit consuming even other marine products that are not affected by red tide. Fish operators in 1992 claimed that they lose 10 million pesos a day during the 7-month ban (Malaya Journal, July 5, 1992 edition). Assuming that these fisherfolks did not operate on Sundays, there were a total of 186 fishing days during the 7-month ban in 1992. This amounts to roughly 1.9 billion pesos in lost income. Furthermore, the government released 15 million pesos as livelihood support for fishermen affected by the sever HAB incident. This means that the opportunity cost of the 1992 incident is around **1.92 billion pesos**. However, no similar information for the other occurrences was available. Since 1999, there were no reported red tide incidents in Manila Bay. BFAR regularly monitors planktons and toxins in the bay.

**Table 39.** Damages Caused by Selected Major Natural Disasters in Manila Bay, 1990-2002

| Year | Type of Disaster                  | Date of Occurrence | Areas Affected          | Population Affected |           | Casualties |         |         | Houses Damaged |         | Value of Damages (in million pesos) |
|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|-------------------------------------|
|      |                                   |                    |                         | Families            | Persons   | Dead       | Injured | Missing | Total          | Partial |                                     |
| 1990 | Typhoon                           | Aug.28-30          | Regions I-IV, CAR & NCR | 130,219             | 568,675   | 50         | 53      | -       | 684            | 1,961   | 1,520.00                            |
|      |                                   | Nov. 10-14         | Regions IV-XII          | 1,010,004           | 5,498,290 | 508        | 1,278   | -       | 22,026         | 630,885 | 10,846.00                           |
| 1992 | Flashflood<br>Red Tide<br>Typhoon | Jul. 9-12          | Region III              | 144,476             | 707,807   | 22         | -       | -       | 1,569          | 3,137   | 681                                 |
|      |                                   | Jun-Dec            | Region III-IV & NCR     | 6,416               | 38,500    | 10         | 67      | -       | -              | -       | -                                   |
|      |                                   | Jul. 9-12          | Region II-III           | 1,027               | 5,135     | 3          | -       | -       | 5              | 15      | 21                                  |
|      |                                   | Jul. 17-21         | Region III & NCR        | 27,902              | 134,417   | 36         | 77      | -       | 478            | 1,305   | 471                                 |
|      |                                   | Aug. 16-18         | Region III-IV & NCR     | 148,049             | 725,956   | 22         | -       | -       | 1,428          | 3,072   | 1,347.00                            |
|      |                                   | Sept. 18-23        | Regions I-III & CAR     | 113,686             | 570,136   | 27         | 13      | -       | 785            | 3,272   | 2,155.00                            |
| 1997 | Typhoon                           |                    | Bulacan<br>Pampanga     |                     | 145,658   | 4          | -       | -       | -              | -       | 25.3                                |
|      |                                   |                    |                         |                     | 115,237   | 11         | 1       | -       | 2              | 2       | 136.4                               |

Table 39. Continued...

| Year | Type of Disaster         | Date of Occurrence  | Areas Affected   | Population Affected |           | Casualties |         |         | Houses Damaged |         | Value of Damages<br>(in million pesos) |
|------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|--|
|      |                          |                     |  | Families            | Persons   | Dead       | Injured | Missing | Total          | Partial |  |
| 2000 | Typhoon Biring<br>55 kph | May 18-22           | Metro Manila , Pampanga,<br>Bulacan, Bataan, Nueva Ecija   | 59,404              | 235,885   | 12         | 4       | -       | -              | -       | -                                      |
|      | Typhoon Edeng<br>95 kph  | Jul. 3-8            | Metro Manila, Tarlac, Bataan,<br>N.Ecija,Bataan, Bulacan,<br>Apayao, Kalinga, Rizal, Batangas,<br>La Union, Ilocos Sur and Norte   | 320                 | 1,483,310 | 66         | 11      | 9       | -              | -       | -                                      |
|      | Maring                   | Sept. 2-7           | Metro Manila   | 1,302               | 6,508     | 5          | -       | -       | -              | -       | -                                      |
|      | Reming                   | Oct. 26-<br>Nov. 01 | Metro Manila, La Union, Ilocos Sur and Norte,<br>Pangasinan, Isabela, Quirino, Cagayan, Nueva<br>Vizcaya, Bataan, Bulacan, Tarlac, N. Ecija,<br>Pampanga, Zambales, Batangas, Rizal, Cavite,<br>Laguna, Marinduque, Quezon, Albay, Camarines<br>Norte, Sorsogon, Catanduanes, Iloilo, N. Samar,<br>E. Samar, Benguet, Kalinga, Abra, Apayao,<br>Ifugao | 486,416             | 2,435,942 | 114        | 314     | 40      | -              | -       | -                                      |
|      | Seniang                  | Nov.15              | Metro Manila, Bataan, Bulacan, Tarlac,N. Ecija,<br>Pampanga, Zambales, Batangas, Rizal,<br>Marinduque,<br>Quezon, Mindoro Provinces, Cavite, Laguna,<br>Camarines<br>Provinces, Albay, Catanduanes, Abra, Kalinga  | 368,552             | 1,747,872 | 61         | 0       | 33      | -              | -       | -                                      |

Table 39. Continued...

| Year | Type of Disaster            | Date of Occurrence | Areas Affected                                     | Population Affected |           | Casualties |         |         | Houses Damaged |         | Value of Damages<br>(in million pesos) |
|------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|--|
|      |                             |                    |  | Families            | Persons   | Dead       | Injured | Missing | Total          | Partial |  |
| 2001 | Typhoon Feria               | Jul. 2-7           | CAR, NCR, Caraga, Regions I,II,IV,V,VI,VIII,IX & X | 415,436             | 1,903,113 | 188        | 214     | 44      | 12,774         | 39,147  | 3.586 Billion                          |
|      | Tropical Depression Jolina  | Aug. 17-19         | Region III   | 57,421              | 295,355   |            |         |         | 27             | 45      | 0.015 Billion                          |
|      | Tropical Storm Nanang       | Nov. 6-10          | CAR, NCR, Caraga, Regions IV,V,VII,VIII,IX & X     | 262,612             | 1,331,630 | 236        | 169     | 88      | 1,973          | 12,763  | 3.246 Billion                          |
|      | Tropical Storm Quedan       | Dec. 4-8           | Regions IV,VI,VII, and VIII                        | 14,961              | 54,840    | 5          | 8       | 1       | 121            | 275     | 4                                      |
| 2002 | Tropical Depression Juan    | Jul. 15-23         | Regions IV and VI                                  | 3,692               | 19,048    | 14         | 3       |         | 181            | 402     | 1.2                                    |
|      | Tropical Depression Milenyo | Aug. 11-14         | Regions III, IV, V, VI, VII,VIII, NCR, X & Caraga  | 38,634              | 194,451   | 35         | 21      | 22      | 2,180          | 10,998  | 171.6                                  |
|      | Flashflood/Flooding         | Dec. 6-8           |  | 272,924             | 1,268,792 | 44         | 27      | 10      | 1,032          | 5,024   | 1,511.00                               |

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board,2004

## **5.0 ECONOMIC IMPACT OF MANGROVE DEGRADATION**

### **5.1 Physical Accounting of Mangrove Resources**

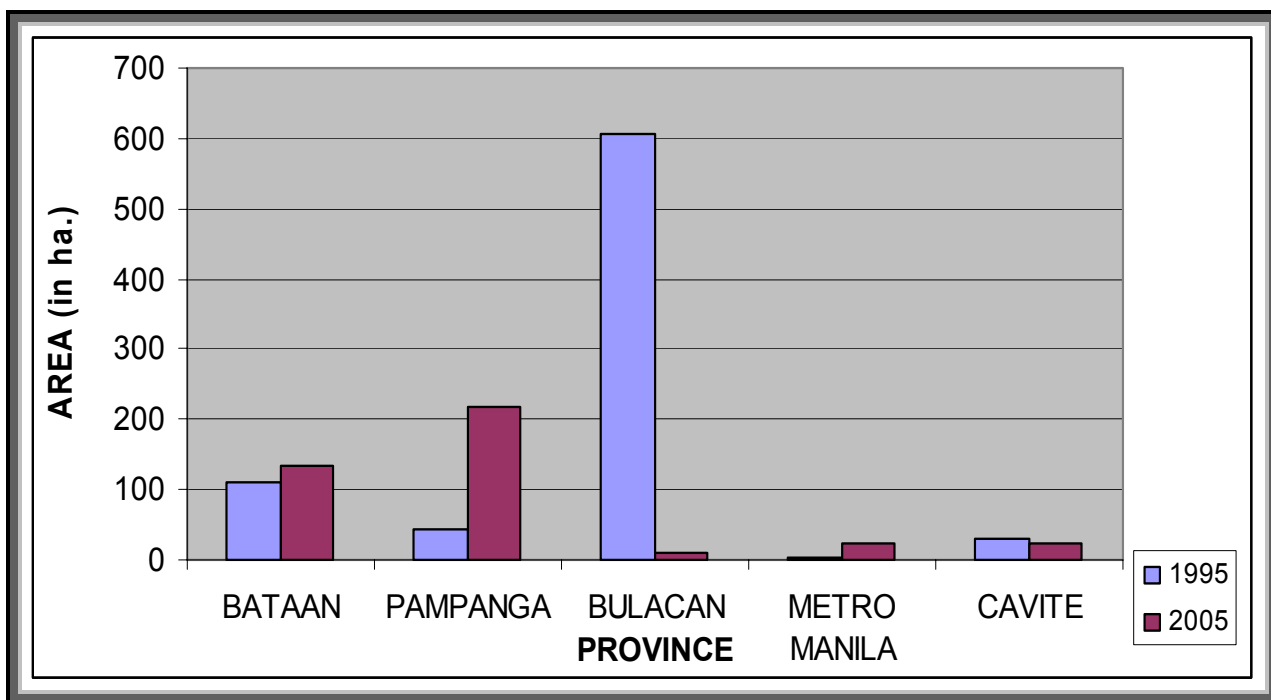
---

The current status of the Mangrove areas around Manila Bay in terms of area size is shown in Tables 40 and 41. Currently there are a total of 289 hectares of mangrove around Manila Bay. In 1995, the total mangrove area in the Bay was around 794 hectares. This means that there has been a loss of 505 hectares over the last decade. This amounts to an average loss of 51 hectares per year. The biggest decline in area occurred in Bulacan. For this province there has been on average a yearly decrease of 60 hectares per year for the last decade. In contrast, Pampanga was the only province that had an increase in area. For the last ten years there has been a yearly increase of 17 hectares in this province.

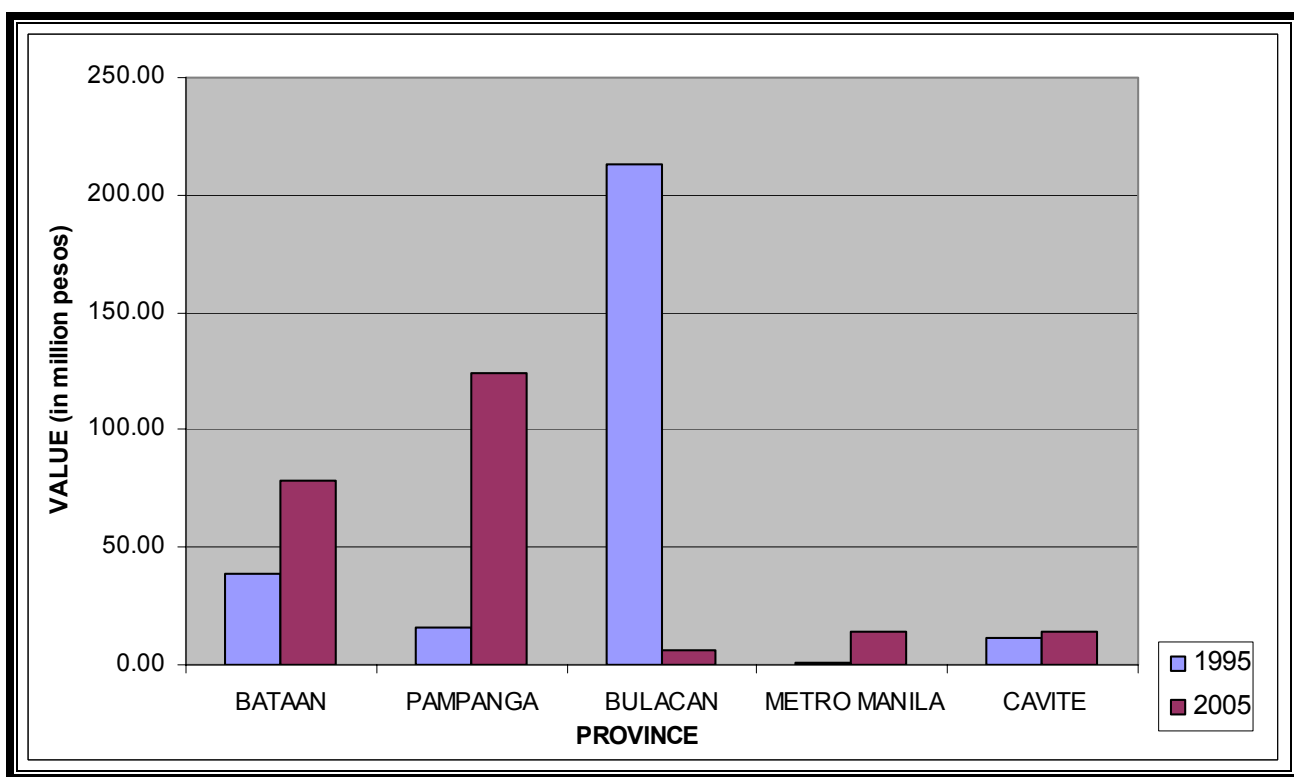
The biggest mangrove area can be found in Pampanga. There are a total of 219 hectares of mangroves in the towns of Macabebe and Sasmuan. In contrast, the smallest mangrove area is in Bulacan. There are only around 10 hectares of mangroves left in this province. This might be attributed to the rampant conversion of these areas to aquaculture farms. However, in terms of tree density Bataan had the highest with an average of 1,464 trees per hectare, while Pampanga had the lowest average number of trees per hectare at 175 trees per hectare. These information are shown in Table 42. These values were derived from the Integrated Environmental Monitoring Program for Manila Bay (IEMP) activities. These activities analyzed a sample of areas around Manila Bay.

**Table 40.**Unmanaged Mangrove Areas, Resource Rents, Yearly NPV, By Province, 1995 and 2005.

| Province     | Area (hectares) |               | Resource Rents     |                    | Year to Year NPV   |                    | Change in NPV        | AVERAGE             |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|              | 1995            | 2005          | 1995               | 2005               | 1995               | 2005               |                      |                     |
| BATAAN       | 110.3           | 135.3         | 38,773,905         | 78,248,825         | 58,115,818         | 78,248,825         | 20,133,007           | 2,013,301           |
| PAMPANGA     | 45              | 219           | 15,818,910         | 124,250,350        | 46,531,696         | 124,250,350        | 77,718,654           | 7,771,865           |
| BULACAN      | 605             | 10            | 212,676,452        | 5,779,086          | 214,104,954        | 5,779,086          | (208,325,868)        | (20,832,587)        |
| METRO MANILA | 2.13            | 24            | 756,452            | 14,152,410         | 4,254,711          | 14,152,410         | 9,897,699            | 989,770             |
| CAVITE       | 31.8            | 24.85         | 11,296,684         | 14,591,077         | 14,780,008         | 14,091,986         | (688,022)            | (68,802)            |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>794.23</b>   | <b>413.69</b> | <b>305,786,889</b> | <b>159,274,994</b> | <b>344,653,789</b> | <b>159,274,994</b> | <b>(185,882,238)</b> | <b>(18,588,224)</b> |



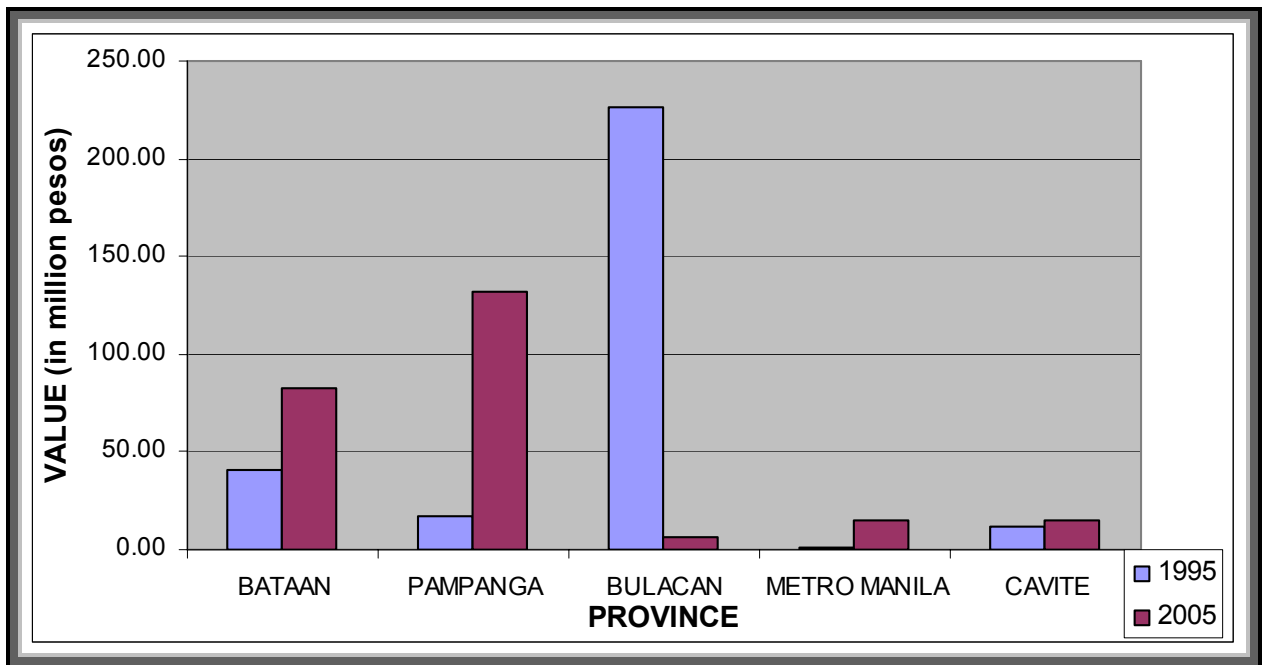
**Figure 14.** Mangrove Areas, By Province, 1995 and 2005



**Figure 15.** Resource Rents for Unmanaged Mangrove, By Province, 1995 and 2005

**Table 41.** Managed Mangrove Areas, Resource Rents, Yearly NPV, By Province, 1995 and 2005

| Province     | Area (hectares) |        | Resource Rents |             | Year to Year NPV |             | Change in NPV | AVERAGE      |
|--------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
|              | 1995            | 2005   | 1995           | 2005        | 1995             | 2005        |               |              |
| BATAAN       | 110.3           | 135.3  | 41,177,167     | 83,098,799  | 61,717,919       | 83,098,799  | 21,380,879    | 2,138,088    |
| PAMPANGA     | 45              | 219    | 16,799,388     | 131,951,564 | 49,415,797       | 131,951,564 | 82,535,767    | 8,253,577    |
| BULACAN      | 605             | 10     | 225,858,442    | 6,137,282   | 227,375,484      | 6,137,282   | (221,238,202) | (22,123,820) |
| METRO MANILA | 2.13            | 24     | 803,338        | 15,029,597  | 4,518,425        | 15,029,597  | 10,511,172    | 1,051,117    |
| CAVITE       | 31.8            | 24.85  | 11,996,869     | 14,965,428  | 15,696,094       | 14,965,428  | (730,666)     | (73,067)     |
| TOTAL        | 794.23          | 413.69 | 324,739,997    | 169,147,085 | 366,015,923      | 169,147,085 | (197,403,484) | (19,740,348) |



**Figure 16.** Resource Rents for Managed Mangrove, By Province, 1995 and 2005

**Table 42.** Total Number of Trees and Area of Mangrove, By Region, 2005

| REGION            | Total Number<br>of Hectares <sup>a</sup> | Average Number<br>of trees/hectare | Total Number<br>of trees |
|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>NCR</b>        |  |                                    |                          |
| Navotas           | 5  | 996                                | 4,830                    |
| Las Piñas         | 19                                       | 1,289                              | 24,889                   |
| Parañaque         |  | 1,379                              |                          |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>24</b>                                | <b>1,221</b>                       | <b>29,509</b>            |
| <b>REGION III</b> |  |                                    |                          |
| Bataan            | 16                                       | 1,464                              | 23,105                   |
| Bulacan           | 10                                       | 613                                | 6,133                    |
| Pampanga          | 215                                      | 175                                | 37,625                   |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>241</b>                               | <b>751</b>                         | <b>180,779</b>           |
| <b>REGION IV</b>  |  |                                    |                          |
| Cavite            | 24                                       | 978                                | 23,331                   |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>24</b>                                | <b>978</b>                         | <b>23,331</b>            |

Source: MBEMP Ground Truthing and IEMP Study.

*a* – Area represents the sampling area for the IEMP Study and is different from the Total Mangrove Area for the location.

## 5.2 Economic Accounting of Mangrove Loss Using the Change in Asset Value Approach

---

To compute the economic value of the loss of mangroves, the Change in Asset Value approach was used. This approach uses the physical information or trends as outlined in the previous section. The physical trends when appropriately valued will represent the flow of rents across time. In equation form the year to year economic depreciation can be written as:

$$\text{Depreciation}_t = PV_t - PV_{t-1}$$

where

Depreciation<sub>t</sub> : depreciation during the t<sup>th</sup> year

PV<sub>t</sub> : present value of mangrove rents at the end of the planning period

PV<sub>t-1</sub> : present value of mangrove rents at the start of the planning period

The present value for the start of the planning period can be computed using the following equation:

$$PV_{t-1} = \sum_{t=1}^{T=2005} \frac{R_t}{(1+r)^{t-1}}$$

Here we assume that the planning period or the period of analysis starts in 1995 and the interest rate (r) is set at 15%<sup>2</sup>. On the other hand, the present value for the end of the planning period can be computed using the following equation:

$$PV_t = \sum_{t=1}^{T=2005} \frac{R_t}{(1+r)^t}$$

The resource rent (R<sub>t</sub>) can be derived by simply multiplying the mangrove area (in hectares) with the net economic benefits per hectare.

### 5.2.1 Resource Rents from Mangroves

Since, no data or Cost Benefit Study specific to any Manila Bay areas found, the study relied on data from literature to value the rents per hectare per year. Several studies done in the Philippines from 1992 to 1996 were summarized and the potential indirect and direct values were calculated. These values are shown in Table 25. Note that the values vary depending on the

---

<sup>2</sup> This is the NEDA recommended social discount rate for project analysis.

assumed institutional set-up. The unmanaged mangrove has the lowest total use value.

Using the data in Table 25 and varying assumptions on the institutional set-up, the computed resource rents are shown in Tables 40 and 41. Between 1995 and 2005, there has been a 48% decrease in the resource rents generated by mangroves. This decline is driven primarily by the large decline in the area in Bulacan which was not met by the increases in area in Bataan, Pampanga, and National Capital Region.

### ***5.2.2 Economic Depreciation***

As described in the previous section, the undiscounted rents were used to compute for the annual Net Present Value (NPV). The results of this procedure are shown again in Tables 40 and 41. Depending on the assumption of the institutional set-up, the economic depreciation of mangrove resources ranges from **185.8 million pesos** (unmanaged) to **197.4 million pesos** (plantation). On average from 1995 to 2005, mangroves' yearly economic values have been depreciating at a rate of 18.6 million to 19.7 million pesos.

## **6.0. PHYSICAL AND ECONOMIC VALUATION OF MUDFLATS**

Similar to the procedure used earlier for mangroves, economic valuation of damages to mudflats initially entails accounting of the physical changes in mudflat areas across time. The data used for the computation came from the results of the ground truthing activities of the MBEMP in 2005 and the results of an earlier study by BFAR in 1995. Based on the available data, the mudflats of Pampanga have been declining at a rate of 124 hectares per year. (See Appendix Table 6A)

The economic value of mudflats cannot be separated from that of the mangrove resources. This is due to the fact that these two resource systems are ecologically interdependent. Thus, the economic valuation of mudflats is already included in the mangrove valuation.

## **7.0 EFFECTS OF GROUNDWATER EXTRACTION: SALT WATER INTRUSION IN MANILA BAY**

Salt water intrusion (SWI) into the ground water is one of the risks facing inhabitants of the provinces and municipalities around Manila Bay. SWI is caused primarily by excessive groundwater extraction. However, there are also other contributing factors. Lopez (2001), in discussing the effects of salinity in rice farms in Masantol, Pampanga, cites the lack of control dikes, the Pampanga Delta widening program, and the El Nino phenomenon as primary contributing factors. In the same study, the rise of the tide level also contributed to the increased salinity of the soil. Together with the absence of control dikes, rise in the tide level often causes flooding of low lying agricultural lands.

For Manila Bay, there has been a marked increase in the tide levels (PEMSEA and MBEMP TWG RRA, 2004). This has been due to shoreline changes caused by increased sedimentation of rivers, deforestation, and man made activities (such as land reclamation). These factors together with global climatic changes has brought about increased tide levels and therefore increased intrusion of sea water during flooding.

SWI either through groundwater intrusion or through flooding can cause different damages. Two possible quantifiable damages are health costs and productivity loss. Health costs were measured in relation to prevalence of renal disorders. Renal disorders are often associated with heavy intake of salt. The same procedure used in the previous analysis of health costs of water pollution was used for this section.

### **7.1 Physical Evidence of Decreased Productivity in Palay Farms Due to Salinity**

---

A study by Lopez (2001)<sup>3</sup> documented the decrease in Palay yield during different sowing periods in Baranggay Sua, Masantol, Pampanga. The results of his study are shown in Table 43. From the table it can be gleaned that increased in irrigation salinity by 1.85 dS/m resulted in a decrease of palay yield by 2.13 tons per hectare.

---

<sup>3</sup> Studies on salt water intrusion are usually associated with ground water use or pricing for industrial purposes in the Philippines

Table 43. Salt Water Conductivity (dS/m)

| Sowing Period | Seedling | Tillering | P.I. | Booting | Heading | Maturity | Average | Grain Yield (tons/ha) |
|---------------|----------|-----------|------|---------|---------|----------|---------|-----------------------|
| First Sowing  | 2.5      | 2.5       | 3.4  | 3.4     | 3.1     | 2.4      | 2.88    | 4.64                  |
| Second Sowing | 2.9      | 2.9       | 2.6  | 2.6     | 3.1     | 3.1      | 2.87    | 6.21                  |
| Third Sowing  | 2.8      | 2.8       | 5.5  | 5.5     | 2.1     | 3.7      | 3.73    | 2.66                  |
| Fourth Sowing | 3.1      | 3.1       | 5.9  | 5.9     | 7.2     | 3.2      | 4.73    | 2.51                  |

No data on the levels of soil or irrigation salinity in the various municipalities of Manila Bay were found among the government agencies. If this data is available, then we can use the crude relationship Lopez has established to calculate the potential yield and potential income palay farmers would have gotten for a given decrease in irrigation or soil salinity.

## 7.2 Decline in the Value of Irrigation Water in Palay Farms due to Water Salinity

One of the functions of Mangroves is that it acts as a buffer between the groundwater and the sea. Loss of mangroves would then mean intrusion of sea water into the water table. This is further aggravated by the increased pumping of groundwater for agricultural, domestic, and industrial use. The immediate impact would be that population near coastal areas would experience reduced agricultural productivity because of the high saline content of irrigation water and the reduced water quality for home consumption.

To value the effect of salt water intrusion on agricultural productivity, first consider an agricultural production function ( $y$ ) that is assumed to be homogeneous of degree 1 or exhibits constant returns to scale.

$$y = f(x_1, \dots, x_n, z)$$

Here  $y$  is the amount of agricultural output,  $x_i$  is the  $i$ th input, and  $z$  is the quality adjusted amount of irrigation water. *If all markets are perfect* then, by Euler's theorem we have:

$$\sum_i \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_i} x_i + \frac{\partial f}{\partial z} z = y$$

Multiplying through by the price of agricultural output  $p_y$  and noting that we have assumed perfect markets then:

$$\sum_i p_i x_i + p_z z = p_y y$$

where  $p_i$  and  $p_z$  are the input price of input  $x_i$  and quality adjusted irrigation water  $z$ , respectively. Rearranging terms we could derive the value of quality adjusted irrigation water as:

$$p_z = \frac{p_y y - \sum_i p_i x_i}{z}$$

This means that the value of the quality of irrigation water can be derived by dividing the net value of agriculture by the amount of irrigation water used. More specifically, we can divide the net value of irrigated crops by the amount of irrigated farm (in hectares). Notice that if salt water intrusion is more pronounced for a certain location then the value of agricultural production would be lower. Thus, for the same area of irrigated land, the value of irrigated land ( $p_z$ ) would be lower. The change in the value of irrigated land ( $\Delta$ ), and thus the value of salt water damage, can be obtained by either comparing changes in  $p_z$  across time or across locations.

$$\Delta = p_z^1 - p_z^0 = \frac{p_y^1 y^1 - \sum_i p_i^1 x_i^1}{z^1} - \frac{p_y^0 y^0 - \sum_i p_i^0 x_i^0}{z^0}$$

The data used for the study came from the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics and the Provincial Profiles of the National Statistics Office (NSO), and data from the Bureau of Soil and Water Management (BSWM). Complete data disaggregated by municipalities are available only for the province of Pampanga for the year 1986. The results of the outlined method applied to this data set are shown in Table 44.

The Net Revenues for Palay were assumed to be 8% of Gross Revenues. This is obtained from the average Net Revenue – Gross Revenue ratio from 1991 to 2004 as published in the BAS statistics for Central Luzon. As seen from the table there is a difference of 8.25 pesos/ha. between coastal and inland municipalities in terms of the value of irrigation water. For Pampanga, the total cost amounts to 365,379.42 pesos, representing the difference between coastal and inland irrigated areas.

**Table 44.** Value of Irrigation Water in Pampanga, 1986

| Market Center          | Volume of Palay Production (kg) | Price at Source (Pesos/kg) | Gross Revenue | Net Revenue | Irrigated Land (ha) | Value of Irrigation Water (pesos/ha.) |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Coastal Municipalities |                                 |                            |               |             |                     |                                       |
| Lubao                  | 162,550                         | 5.36                       | 871,268       | 69,701      | 3,508               | 19.87                                 |
| Macabebe               | 16,625                          | 5.72                       | 95,095        | 7,608       | 1,987               | 3.83                                  |
| Masantol               | 57,000                          | 5.83                       | 332,310       | 26,585      | 2,805               | 9.48                                  |
| Sexmoan                | 8,333                           | 5.25                       | 43,748        | 3,500       |                     |                                       |
|                        |                                 |                            |               |             | Total: 8,300        | Ave: 11.06                            |
| Inland Municipalities  |                                 |                            |               |             |                     |                                       |
| Angeles City           | 12,273                          | 5.63                       | 69,097        | 5,528       | 337                 | 16.40                                 |
| San Fernando           | 8,667                           | 5.52                       | 47,842        | 3,827       | 458                 | 8.36                                  |
| Guagua                 | 20,300                          | 5.61                       | 113,883       | 9,111       | 1,299               | 7.01                                  |
| Apalit                 | 4,425                           | 6.02                       | 26,639        | 2,131       | 3,095               | 0.69                                  |
| Florida Blanca         | 133,840                         | 5.80                       | 776,272       | 62,102      | 2,809               | 22.11                                 |
| Arayat                 | 52,317                          | 5.57                       | 291,406       | 23,312      | 3,234               | 7.21                                  |
| Mexico                 | 151,859                         | 5.28                       | 801,816       | 64,145      | 2,379               | 26.96                                 |
| Magalang               | 327,509                         | 5.45                       | 1,784,924     | 142,794     | 3,754               | 38.04                                 |
| Candaba                | 45,548                          | 5.60                       | 255,069       | 20,406      | 6,707               | 3.04                                  |
| Sta. Rita              | 12,000                          | 6.02                       | 72,240        | 5,779       | 697                 | 8.29                                  |
| Sta. Ana               | 194,549                         | 5.37                       | 1,044,728     | 83,578      | 1,252               | 66.76                                 |
| Bacolor                | 16,875                          | 5.96                       | 100,575       | 8,046       | 1,438               | 5.60                                  |
| Porac                  | 86,910                          | 5.54                       | 481,481       | 38,519      | 949                 | 40.59                                 |
|                        |                                 |                            |               |             | Total: 28,408       | Ave: 19.31                            |
|                        |                                 |                            |               |             |                     |                                       |
| Difference             |                                 |                            |               |             |                     | 8.25                                  |

### 7.3 Health Costs Associated with SWI

As discussed in the previous section, heavy intake of salt often results in renal associated diseases. A related study of Bagarinao (1999), valued the morbidity losses associated with salinization of aquifers in Cebu City. He estimated that morbidity costs amounted to around 91.4 million pesos.

For this study, only the mortality costs of renal associated diseases were valued, since the Philippine Health Statistics does not have morbidity statistics on renal related diseases. The diseases that were included in the analysis are: infections of the kidney, calculus of kidney, ureter & lower urinary tract, and other diseases of the genito-urinary system. The same procedure was used as was outlined in the previous section on the costs of water pollution. As with the previous calculation, mortality cases in the Philippine Health Statistics were at

the national level. To get the equivalent incidences for the Manila Bay area the following formula was used:

$$Incidence_i = Nationaldata * \Delta_i$$

where

no. of HH in municipality i

$$\Delta_i = \frac{\text{no. of HH in municipality i who source their water from alternative sources}^1}{\text{no. of HH in the Philippines who source their water from alternative sources}^1}$$

<sup>1</sup> these alternative sources include: springs, lakes, dug wells, tubed pipe/shallow wells shared tube/deep piped wells, own use tubed/piped well

The results of the methodology are presented in Table 45. As seen from the table, the incidence of renal related deaths increases with age. This means that older people are more susceptible to increased salinization. Because older people earn more, higher health costs would be associated with increased salinization. Average loss for people within the 45-54 year old age bracket was around 22.8 million pesos per year. Cavite had the highest mortality costs associated with the three diseases mentioned. For 1995 and 1996, income loss in this province amounted on average to 22.7 million pesos. This could be attributed to the fact that most residents around Manila Bay in Cavite relied on alternative sources of water. For the whole of the Bay, on average, SWI resulted into an income loss of **81.2 million pesos per year**.

**Table 45.** Mortality Costs of Salt Water Intrusion, 1995-1998.

| Province/<br>Age<br>Bracket | 1995      |         |                  | 1996      |         |                  | 1997      |         |                  | 1998      |         |                   |                  |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|------------------|
|                             | Incidence | PVE     | Cost             | Incidence | PVE     | Cost             | Incidence | PVE     | Cost             | Incidence | PVE     | Cost              | AVERAGE          |
| <b>NCR</b>                  |           |         |                  |           |         |                  |           |         |                  |           |         |                   |                  |
| 15-19<br>Years              | 1         | 211,416 | 169,133          | 1         | 232,752 | 250,209          | 1         | 256,086 | 236,879          | 1         | 283,843 | 290,939           | 236,790          |
| 20-24<br>Years              | 1         | 356,375 | 445,469          | 1         | 382,848 | 459,418          | 1         | 424,828 | 488,552          | 1         | 486,085 | 668,367           | 515,451          |
| 25-34<br>Years              | 3         | 378,309 | 1,267,336        | 4         | 413,644 | 1,499,458        | 2         | 466,592 | 793,207          | 4         | 530,363 | 1,935,823         | 1,373,956        |
| 35-44<br>Years              | 4         | 390,294 | 1,688,023        | 5         | 424,300 | 1,994,211        | 2         | 484,224 | 774,759          | 5         | 553,829 | 2,713,760         | 1,792,688        |
| 45-54<br>Years              | 5         | 372,270 | 1,842,735        | 7         | 405,181 | 2,724,841        | 2         | 457,718 | 1,018,422        | 7         | 524,613 | 3,816,562         | 2,350,640        |
| 55-64<br>Years              | 7         | 251,542 | 1,741,927        | 10        | 273,737 | 2,614,188        | 3         | 309,132 | 819,200          | 8         | 373,900 | 3,103,374         | 2,069,672        |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                | <b>22</b> |         | <b>7,154,622</b> | <b>27</b> |         | <b>9,542,325</b> | <b>10</b> |         | <b>4,131,019</b> | <b>27</b> |         | <b>12,528,825</b> | <b>8,339,198</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>               |           |         |                  |           |         |                  |           |         |                  |           |         |                   |                  |
| 15-19<br>Years              | 1         | 144,135 | 138,369          | 1         | 150,561 | 194,223          | 1         | 156,453 | 173,663          | 1         | 164,941 | 202,877           | 177,283          |
| 20-24<br>Years              | 2         | 242,962 | 364,442          | 1         | 247,654 | 356,621          | 1         | 259,545 | 358,172          | 2         | 282,463 | 466,065           | 386,325          |
| 25-34<br>Years              | 4         | 257,915 | 1,036,820        | 4         | 267,574 | 1,163,947        | 4         | 285,061 | 1,128,840        | 4         | 308,193 | 1,349,885         | 1,169,873        |
| 35-44<br>Years              | 5         | 266,086 | 1,380,988        | 6         | 274,468 | 1,547,997        | 6         | 295,833 | 1,730,622        | 6         | 321,829 | 1,892,354         | 1,637,990        |
| 45-54<br>Years              | 6         | 253,798 | 1,507,559        | 8         | 262,100 | 2,115,146        | 7         | 279,639 | 1,954,675        | 9         | 304,852 | 2,661,358         | 2,059,684        |
| 55-64<br>Years              | 8         | 171,491 | 1,425,087        | 11        | 177,073 | 2,029,252        | 11        | 188,862 | 2,011,376        | 10        | 217,273 | 2,164,039         | 1,907,438        |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                | <b>26</b> |         | <b>5,853,265</b> | <b>32</b> |         | <b>7,407,186</b> | <b>30</b> |         | <b>7,357,347</b> | <b>32</b> |         | <b>8,736,578</b>  | <b>7,338,594</b> |

Table 45. Continued...

| Province/<br>Age<br>Bracket | 1995      |         |           | 1996      |         |            | 1997      |         |            | 1998      |         |            |            |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|
|                             | Incidence | PVE     | Cost      | Incidence | PVE     | Cost       | Incidence | PVE     | Cost       | Incidence | PVE     | Cost       | AVERAGE    |
| <b>Bulacan</b>              |           |         |           |           |         |            |           |         |            |           |         |            |            |
| 15-19<br>Years              | 2         | 144,135 | 230,616   | 2         | 150,561 | 323,706    | 2         | 156,453 | 289,439    | 2         | 164,941 | 338,128    | 295,472    |
| 20-24<br>Years              | 3         | 242,962 | 607,404   | 2         | 247,654 | 594,368    | 2         | 259,545 | 596,953    | 3         | 282,463 | 776,774    | 643,875    |
| 25-34<br>Years              | 7         | 257,915 | 1,728,033 | 7         | 267,574 | 1,939,912  | 7         | 285,061 | 1,881,400  | 7         | 308,193 | 2,249,808  | 1,949,788  |
| 35-44<br>Years              | 9         | 266,086 | 2,301,646 | 9         | 274,468 | 2,579,995  | 10        | 295,833 | 2,884,369  | 10        | 321,829 | 3,153,924  | 2,729,984  |
| 45-54<br>Years              | 10        | 253,798 | 2,512,598 | 13        | 262,100 | 3,525,243  | 12        | 279,639 | 3,257,791  | 15        | 304,852 | 4,435,597  | 3,432,807  |
| 55-64<br>Years              | 14        | 171,491 | 2,375,145 | 19        | 177,073 | 3,382,086  | 18        | 188,862 | 3,352,293  | 17        | 217,273 | 3,606,732  | 3,179,064  |
| TOTAL                       | 43        |         | 9,755,442 | 54        |         | 12,345,311 | 50        |         | 12,262,246 | 53        |         | 14,560,963 | 12,230,990 |
| <b>Pampanga</b>             |           |         |           |           |         |            |           |         |            |           |         |            |            |
| 15-19<br>Years              | 1         | 144,135 | 184,492   | 2         | 150,561 | 258,965    | 1         | 156,453 | 231,551    | 2         | 164,941 | 270,503    | 236,378    |
| 20-24<br>Years              | 2         | 242,962 | 485,923   | 2         | 247,654 | 475,495    | 2         | 259,545 | 477,563    | 2         | 282,463 | 621,419    | 515,100    |
| 25-34<br>Years              | 5         | 257,915 | 1,382,427 | 6         | 267,574 | 1,551,930  | 5         | 285,061 | 1,505,120  | 6         | 308,193 | 1,799,846  | 1,559,831  |
| 35-44<br>Years              | 7         | 266,086 | 1,841,317 | 8         | 274,468 | 2,063,996  | 8         | 295,833 | 2,307,495  | 8         | 321,829 | 2,523,139  | 2,183,987  |
| 45-54<br>Years              | 8         | 253,798 | 2,010,079 | 11        | 262,100 | 2,820,194  | 9         | 279,639 | 2,606,233  | 12        | 304,852 | 3,548,477  | 2,746,246  |
| 55-64<br>Years              | 11        | 171,491 | 1,900,116 | 15        | 177,073 | 2,705,669  | 14        | 188,862 | 2,681,835  | 13        | 217,273 | 2,885,385  | 2,543,251  |
| TOTAL                       | 35        |         | 7,804,354 | 43        |         | 9,876,248  | 40        |         | 9,809,797  | 42        |         | 11,648,770 | 9,784,792  |

Table 45. Continued...

| Province/<br>Age Bracket | 1995       |         |                   | 1996       |         |                   | 1997       |         |                   | 1998       |         |                   | AVERAGE           |
|--------------------------|------------|---------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Incidence  | PVE     | Cost              | Incidence  | PVE     | Cost              | Incidence  | PVE     | Cost              | Incidence  | PVE     | Cost              |                   |
| <b>Cavite</b>            |            |         |                   |            |         |                   |            |         |                   |            |         |                   |                   |
| 15-19 Years              | 2          | 186,766 | 418,356           | 3          | 202,801 | 610,430           | 3          | 212,637 | 550,730           | 3          | 215,319 | 617,966           | 549,371           |
| 20-24 Years              | 4          | 314,823 | 1,101,882         | 3          | 333,582 | 1,120,834         | 3          | 352,750 | 1,135,854         | 4          | 368,737 | 1,419,638         | 1,194,552         |
| 25-34 Years              | 9          | 334,200 | 3,134,798         | 10         | 360,414 | 3,658,203         | 9          | 387,428 | 3,579,839         | 10         | 402,325 | 4,111,765         | 3,621,151         |
| 35-44 Years              | 12         | 344,788 | 4,175,381         | 13         | 369,699 | 4,865,244         | 14         | 402,069 | 5,488,241         | 14         | 420,126 | 5,764,134         | 5,073,250         |
| 45-54 Years              | 14         | 328,865 | 4,558,065         | 19         | 353,040 | 6,647,751         | 16         | 380,060 | 6,198,771         | 20         | 397,964 | 8,106,529         | 6,377,779         |
| 55-64 Years              | 19         | 222,213 | 4,308,714         | 27         | 238,511 | 6,377,791         | 25         | 256,683 | 6,378,585         | 23         | 283,636 | 6,591,690         | 5,914,195         |
| TOTAL                    | 60         |         | 17,697,197        | 75         |         | 23,280,253        | 70         |         | 23,332,020        | 74         |         | 26,611,722        | 22,730,298        |
| <b>Cavite City</b>       |            |         |                   |            |         |                   |            |         |                   |            |         |                   |                   |
| 15-19 Years              | 2          | 186,766 | 418,356           | 3          | 202,801 | 610,430           | 3          | 212,637 | 550,730           | 2          | 215,319 | 441,404           | 505,230           |
| 20-24 Years              | 4          | 314,823 | 1,101,882         | 3          | 333,582 | 1,120,834         | 3          | 352,750 | 1,135,854         | 3          | 368,737 | 1,014,027         | 1,093,150         |
| 25-34 Years              | 9          | 334,200 | 3,134,798         | 10         | 360,414 | 3,658,203         | 9          | 387,428 | 3,579,839         | 7          | 402,325 | 2,936,975         | 3,327,454         |
| 35-44 Years              | 12         | 344,788 | 4,175,381         | 13         | 369,699 | 4,865,244         | 14         | 402,069 | 5,488,241         | 10         | 420,126 | 4,117,239         | 4,661,526         |
| 45-54 Years              | 14         | 328,865 | 4,558,065         | 19         | 353,040 | 6,647,751         | 16         | 380,060 | 6,198,771         | 15         | 397,964 | 5,790,378         | 5,798,741         |
| 55-64 Years              | 19         | 222,213 | 4,308,714         | 27         | 238,511 | 6,377,791         | 25         | 256,683 | 6,378,585         | 17         | 283,636 | 4,708,350         | 5,443,360         |
| TOTAL                    | 60         |         | 17,697,197        | 75         |         | 23,280,253        | 70         |         | 23,332,020        | 53         |         | 19,008,373        | 20,829,461        |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>       | <b>246</b> |         | <b>65,962,077</b> | <b>306</b> |         | <b>85,731,577</b> | <b>270</b> |         | <b>80,224,450</b> | <b>281</b> |         | <b>93,095,231</b> | <b>81,253,334</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Philippine Health Statistics

## 8.0 SUMMARY OF DAMAGES

The damages and their corresponding values are shown in Table 46. In summary, the total cost of morbidity and mortality in terms of income is 15.8 million pesos and 309.5 million pesos respectively. While these figures are due to water pollution related diseases, salt water intrusion and the attendant renal related deaths resulted in an income loss of 81.2 million pesos per year. Mangrove depreciation due to degradation is roughly 18.6 to 19.7 million pesos per year in nominal terms.

The highest damage is associated with Harmful Algal Blooms (HAB) or Red Tides. Morbidity and mortality are around 151.6 million pesos per year from 1988 to 1998, the periods where red tide occurred in Manila Bay. A larger portion of the red tide damage can be attributed to income loss from shrimp exports and fishing operations. A further cost is the expenditure of the government in its relief operations. During the 1992 incident, the total cost was around 3.5 billion pesos. If we consider HABs as an indirect effect of water pollution, then the total damages associated with water pollution can reach as high as 3.9 billion pesos.

The damage estimates were obtained through the use of secondary data and in some ways is prone to either undervaluation or overvaluation. As a rule, however, conservative estimates were used to prevent the more glaring problem of overvaluation. Despite, this major limitation the study can be used as a benchmark of the value of damages to health and the mangrove habitats.

**Table 46.** Summary of Valued Damages

| DAMAGES                                     | VALUE                                 | COMMENTS   |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| Morbidity Costs of Water Pollution          | 15,751,134                            | Average Yearly Value from 1996 to 2002                                 |
| Mortality Costs of Water Pollution          | 309,475,860                           | Average Yearly Value from 1995 to 1998                                 |
| Over Extraction of Ground Water             |                                       |  |
| a. Mortality Costs of SWI                   | 81,253,334                            | Mortality associated with renal diseases                               |
| b. Decline in the Value of Irrigation Water | 365,379                               | Decrease in the Value of Irrigation Water                              |
| Mangrove Loss                               | 18,588,244                            | Average Yearly Depreciation from 1995 to 2005 (Open Access)            |
|   | 19,740,348                            | Average Yearly Depreciation from 1995 to 2005 (Secure Property Rights) |
| Harmful Algal Bloom/ PSP                    |                                       |  |
| a. Morbidity Costs                          | 1,935,397                             | Average Morbidity Costs from 1988 to 1998                              |
| b. Mortality Costs                          | 884,599                               | Average Mortality Costs from 1988 to 1998                              |
| c. Loss in Exports                          | 1,614,319,043                         | Average Export Losses of Ameibi and Fresh Shrimps from 1988 to 1998    |
| d. Government Costs                         | 15,000,000                            | Emergency Fund released during 1992 Red Tide Incidence                 |
| e. Loss in Income of Fishermen              | 1,920,000,000                         | Income Loss during 1992 Red Tide Incidence                             |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                | <b>3,977,572,990 to 3,978,725,094</b> |  |

---

---

## IV. LIMITATIONS OF THE STUDY AND RECOMMENDATIONS

---

---

### **1.0 PROBLEMS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CALCULATING THE TOTAL ECONOMIC VALUE OF MANILA BAY**

The study mainly estimated the use values of major uses of Manila Bay and its specific habitats. It failed however, to obtain non-use values for these major uses and the specific activities on major habitats. Likewise, non-consumptive direct use values such as aesthetic values were also not calculated.

Non-use values are harder to calculate. Table 31 lists the specific non-use values that were not obtained for Manila Bay. Normally non-use values could be generated either through Choice modeling (CM), Contingent Valuation Method (CVM) or Benefits transfers (BT) techniques. For instance, to implement a BT estimation of values, studies elsewhere in Southeast Asia (SEA) or other countries can be recalibrated to fit Philippine conditions. The problem with the use of BT is that it is hard to recalibrate or account for institutional differences in different locations. As much as values are endogenous and is jointly determined with the institutional environment, it would be hard to determine the plausibility of non-use values obtained in other countries or region. The only recourse then would be to conduct stated preference studies such as CVM or CM to generate non-use and passive values for Manila Bay. However, these kinds of studies are often expensive and time consuming.

The study likewise used extensively available secondary or published data from various government agencies. Thus, the study can also be looked at as an attempt to find out whether it is possible to calculate the Total Economic Value of Manila Bay through published data. The data used in the study is not free from problems themselves. The following sections outline how the estimates can be improved through utilizing secondary information.

#### **1.1 Valuation for Off-shore Fishery**

---

The valuation based on published data can be extended or refined through the use of other data set on production. The published data used in the valuation maybe an overestimate because it is based on landed data. This is especially true for commercial fishery, since fish landed in Manila Bay,

particularly in the Navotas fish port, may come from as far as Palawan and Mindanao. Furthermore, some of the data are extrapolated based on average growth rates. Two possible data sources/ sets are: a). published species specific production and prices, b). recent stock assessment and published price data. Data set (a) may still yield overestimates but it would be minimal. In particular, we would be able to eliminate highly valuable species, like certain types of tuna, that are landed in Manila but comes from other traditional fishing grounds. There are numerous studies that have identified species that are present in Manila Bay (see for instance the extensive data base from (<http://www.fishbase.org>)). Data set (b) is the ideal set for valuation as long as it identifies the quantity of the stock per species. Such information may cover both current and potential values in terms of juveniles that maybe harvested in the future.

## **1.2 Valuation for Aquaculture/ Mariculture**

---

The initial net values for Aquaculture and Mariculture could either be an underestimate or overestimate of the true current and average value. It is hard to assess the direction of the bias because of geographical coverage and species coverage of the data. Because of limited species coverage it may represent an underestimate. However, since the published data is at the regional level it may cover some provinces that have similar marine environments. For instance, Region IV also includes the provinces of Mindoro and Batangas which have similar marine environments with Manila Bay that can sustain aquaculture and mariculture activities. Production from these provinces is included in the Region IV data. Thus, the use of the regional values may result into an overestimate of the true value of aquaculture and mariculture production from Manila Bay.

The initial estimates can be improved in two ways. First is to increase the species coverage and disaggregate the data by province, species, and aquaculture environment. The second improvement would be to secure more recent cost and returns studies to improve the assumptions that will be used in the valuation. Furthermore, these costs and return studies should be species and province specific if possible.

## **1.3 Valuation of Mangrove Ecosystems of Manila Bay**

---

The values from Table 25 which is the basis of the valuation for this section came from estimates of other mangrove areas. One has to note that this is an application of direct benefits transfer. The glaring problem however is that no adjustments have been made on the assumed values. Adjustments are necessary to account for the differences between these areas and Manila Bay. In particular, Manila Bay is noted for being one of the most heavily polluted Bays and therefore productivity of mangrove areas maybe lower.

Adjustments can be done through assumptions. One can assume for instance that the Manila Bay area is only 50% productive in terms of its direct and indirect use and therefore, the adjusted total economic value would be 84.3 million pesos. However, we have no current scientific basis for such an assumption. Furthermore, the preference structure of coastal communities maybe different for Manila Bay. Thus, the uses may also differ. Ecologically, the mangrove ecosystems may also be different. For example, different fish species maybe present in Manila Bay but not in the areas were the values were taken. In this aspect, these initial figures are overestimates of the true value of the mangrove ecosystem for Manila Bay. However, the valuation also failed to account for other indirect and non-use values. Thus, in this aspect the values are underestimates.

Refinements for the estimates call for several actions. First, is the completion of the area data of mangrove areas for NCR and Cavite. Second, ground truthing activities should be conducted. Among the needed information from the ground truthing are a). mangrove species distribution, b). uses of each species, c). net income from each type of use. Direct uses are generally forestry and fishery related. Aside from these the indirect use or ecological functions of the mangrove areas should also be quantified. To facilitate this, information should be gathered about: a) spawning and recruitment of fish in the areas (i.e. juvenile fish and shellfish species), b) abundance of spawning species, c) length and value of road networks that are near the mangrove areas, and d) cost of recent major flooding in the areas near the mangrove.

#### **1.4 Valuation of Coral Reefs of Manila Bay**

---

The immediate information needed for refinement of values for Coral Reef Systems is the areal extent and quality of these systems in Manila Bay. Another important information is the identification of fish and other species that use the reefs as sanctuaries. The biomass of these species should also be taken into account. If permitted the potential of having tourist attractions based on the coral reefs should also be assessed.

#### **1.5 Total Economic Valuation: Information Needs and the Work Ahead**

---

Arriving at an accurate and complete Total Economic Valuation, therefore, requires both financial resources and time. Furthermore, the “science” part of the activity should also be developed thoroughly to support the economic side of the valuation. Necessary tasks include a comprehensive on-the-ground Resource and Environmental Assessment (REA) and a series of technical biological studies. The REA will provide an estimate of the remaining area of each of the

habitats. As discussed earlier there is no such information for sea grasses and coral reefs. This information can then be multiplied with the per hectare value of direct and indirect uses of these habitats. It will also be important in establishing current and potential uses. Focused group discussion with local users of the resources will identify what uses should be valued in the first place.

Technical biological studies, on the other hand, are needed to establish response of the habitats to disturbances as well as the extent and efficacy of its ecological functions. For example, the ability of mangrove trees to store carbon under polluted environments is useful in establishing the value of mangrove trees in terms of its carbon sequestration function.

To get a sense of the magnitude of the work that might be involved in arriving at an accurate estimate of the Total Economic Value of Manila Bay Appendix Table 12A is provided. This table shows the needed information to calculate the Total Economic Value of the major uses and habitats of Manila Bay. As it is this listing might even be partial because as discussed earlier there is still the need to verify actual uses from personal interviews.

## **2.0 PROBLEMS AND GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS FOR DAMAGE VALUATION**

### **2.1 Health Damages**

---

The study calculated the foregone income from morbidity and mortality incidence in provinces/ cities along Manila Bay. The data used were from published health statistics. The first problem with the data is that not all years were considered because the level of disaggregation did not permit analysis. Ideally the data should be disaggregated at least by age, gender, and location.

Furthermore, the mortality data was only up to 1998. After 1998, the operations of rural health centers were devolved to Local Government Units (LGUs) as part of the implementation of the Local Government Code. The collection of information is now being conducted by LGUs. Although, this is acknowledged to be a positive move it also means that a stronger information management system should be in place so that information can be accessed with ease. If the valuation exercise is envisioned as a policy tool that will continuously provide information then, it is imperative to have a strong information management system in place among the LGUs around Manila Bay.

Likewise, there are also some diseases that were covered in the mortality calculation but not in the morbidity calculation. The morbidity calculation was more cumbersome because it needs information on both the RAD and attribution factor. Extensive search for this information was not fruitful. It is recommended that health experts be consulted in the future to get the necessary information. In particular, RAD and attribution factor are needed for other diseases such as dengue/h-fever, leptospirosis, skin diseases (leprosy, psoriasis, etc.), gastroenteritis, and amoebiasis. Air pollution related diseases such as bronchitis and asthma can also be considered in the future. These diseases can be associated with accumulation of solid waste or sewerage. Thus, they are indirectly related to water pollution. The availability of data needed for the calculation of health effects are summarized in Table 47.

**Table 47.** Summary of Availability of Data Required for Morbidity and Mortality Cost Computation.

| DISEASES                                 | DATA REQUIRED |           |                    |     |
|--|---------------|-----------|--------------------|-----|
|  | Morbidity     | Mortality | Attribution Factor | RAD |
| Schistosomiasis                          | √             | √         | √                  | √   |
| Diarrhea                                 | √             | √         | √                  | √   |
| Poliomyelitis                            | √             | √         | √                  | √   |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid                  | √             | √         | √                  | √   |
| Infectious Hepatitis                     | √             | √         | √                  | √   |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                  | √             | √         | X                  | √   |
| Dengue H-fever                           | √             | √         | X                  | X   |
| Amoebiasis and Other Dysentery All Forms | √             | X         | X                  | √   |
| Gastroenteritis <sup>a</sup>             | √             | X         | X                  | X   |
| Asthma                                   | √             | X         | X                  | X   |
| Hypertension                             | √             | X         | X                  | X   |
| Leptospirosis                            | √             | X         | X                  | X   |

NOTE:

√ - Information is available

x - Information is not available

a - Gastroenteritis might have been counted for diarrhea. Data for diarrhea for some years were from "enteritis and other diarrheal diseases". National data for mortality - "diarrhoeas and gastroenteritis of presumed infectious origin".

There is also ground for improvement in the methodology used but it would entail more information, particularly more epidemiological studies. The attribution method was used to calculate the damages from morbidity incidences. An alternative method is through the use of dose response functions. However, there were dose-response studies for air pollution and none for water pollution. Once this information is available, then a comparison between the attribution method and the values obtained from the use of the dose-response function can be done.

## **2.2 Damages to Natural Systems**

---

The study was able to value damages on mangroves but not on mudflats because of limitations with the data. Literature would often analyze mudflats and mangroves together. Thus, it is hard to delineate economic values for mudflats. It is therefore recommended that detailed study on the economic uses of mudflats be conducted.

The physical valuation/accounting of mangrove systems were obtained from two related studies conducted for the Manila Bay Project, namely the ground-truthing activities and the Integrated Environmental Monitoring Program (IEMP) for Manila Bay. The ground-truthing activities resulted in estimates of the current area of the mangroves and mudflats for the whole Bay, while the IEMP studies provided more detailed information, such as relative densities, number of trees per hectare (for selected species), crown cover, dominant species, etc., in selected sampling sites. Both studies identified the dominant species, but the percentage of each of the species was not estimated. The IEMP counted the number of selected trees/species. For instance, the estimates for nipa were not captured. This could have been useful since monetary values are available for nipa.

The mangrove valuation was done through benefits transfers from other mangrove areas in the Philippines because no data is available for the prices of timber and non-timber products from mangroves in Manila Bay. Primarily because cutting and harvesting of mangrove trees are being prohibited and therefore, there is no formal market for it. This is also not a sustainable use, hence, its use for firewood/charcoal cannot be considered part of the total economic value. It is recommended that more detailed studies on the economic use of mangroves specific to the Manila Bay area be conducted to refine the estimates. Future ground-truthing and mangrove monitoring should take into account the application for resource valuation.

### 3.0 WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE? SOME FINAL NOTES

Results of this study came generally from secondary data obtained from published government statistics and related studies. Although, the methods used are somewhat rigorous, it is easy to see that the results relied heavily on defensible assumptions. One can say this study has adapted valuation through assumption as a general method. Hence, inaccuracies are undoubtedly present in the calculation. However, care was taken to make sure that estimates were on the more conservative side. Thus, there was intentional bias towards underestimation of values. With these facts in mind, we now need to grapple with the question “Is this study relevant?”. The answer is “yes”. The results provide warning signs and guideposts, as well as an impetus for further debate and awareness. These two reasons we now elaborate in the succeeding paragraphs.

If 8.3 billion pesos represent a *partial underestimate* of the total economic value of Manila Bay, then the actual total economic value must be in all accounts, larger. This value represents the current value of the Bay. This is enough to assure us that the Bay is still useful, but it is also a warning sign that we stand to lose a larger amount if we do not manage it properly.

Is the actual amount 30% larger, or 20% larger, or 50 % larger? These are questions that can be answered by a more thorough study, akin to the earlier study by BFAR in 1995. But we believe that it is worth investing in this study considering the magnitude of what we might lose in the future.

If sectors do not believe in the results of this study because of some private information, then the study has met one of its purposes – that is to create awareness on the value of the Bay. More debate means increasing awareness and perspectives about the management of the Bay, and initiate the sharing of information. This is good if we consider the alarming rate of the decline in the value of the Bay (for instance the mangrove damage valuation shows a 50% decline in resource rents within the last 10 years). Increasing awareness hopefully will make people come together not only in debates, but also in resolving the impending ecological-economic crisis involving the Bay.

So where do we go from here? The first and obvious direction is towards maintaining/rehabilitating and protecting the habitats (mangroves, mudflats, coral reefs, seagrass beds, etc.) and resources (especially fisheries and water resources), and addressing the deteriorating water quality of the rivers and Manila Bay. Even with limited information, the results of this study can be used in identifying the location and value of key resources, especially those at risk from uncontrolled development, expansion of human settlements, illegal logging and fishing activities and from oil spills.

Secondly, there is a need for studies on the habitats that were not valued (coral reef, seagrass and seaweed beds) and refinement of the values obtained

in this study. Experience in conducting this study has shown that there is no replacement for good first hand or primary data. The most difficult part of the study was obtaining information on the physical and scientific aspects of the Bay. One can see that valuation involves both *physical* and *economic* accounting. It is very information intensive. As often repeated in the report, a good database is essential in any refinement endeavor. A step towards this direction is strengthening the IEMP component of the project, and ensuring that the system of monitoring and information gathering and sharing initiated under the ERV, IEMP and IIMS sub-projects of the Manila Bay Environmental Management Project (MBEMP) could be sustained. Representative sites should be selected for major habitats of the Bay. Another possibility is setting up a community-based monitoring system that would complement the IEMP, and assist in constantly updating the IIMS for the economic and ecological management of Manila Bay. The IIMS is a relational database, which could be used in calculating the total value of the Bay. With more information, the valuation study can serve as key inputs to prioritizing and crafting policies that will lead to the optimal combination of uses of the Bay.

Thirdly, another direction that can be pursued in the future is determining the attribution of the damages to specific threats or risks. For instance, the health-related damages due to water pollution can be associated with domestic and industrial wastes, agricultural run-off, aquaculture wastes, etc. How much of the 214.50 million peso damage is due to agricultural run-off as opposed to effluents from aquaculture or from domestic sources? Answers to these questions can be used as basis for market-based or economic instruments, such as charges on specific sectors (e.g., users fee, pollution tax). This is a move towards making the numbers from this study more relevant for policy-making. This is obviously the next and logical step in the analysis.

Fourthly, it is also important to apply other methods such as CVM to capture the non-use values of the Bay. However, this is, as earlier mentioned a time- and money-consuming activity. As in any activity, research is also an optimization problem. One needs to maximize the veracity of its results subject to the budget constraint.

---

---

## REFERENCES

---

---

- Bagarinao, R.T. 1999. Salinization of Aquifers and Estimation of its Damage and the Cost of Ground Water Protection in Cebu City, Philippines. Unpublished M.S. Thesis. University of the Philippines at Los Baños. College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Bennagen, M.E.C. and D. M. Cabahug, Jr. 1991. Mangrove Forest Resources Accounting. Natural Resources Accounting Project (ENRAP - Phase I) Technical Report no. 2.
- Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources (BFAR), 1995. Fishery Sector Program Report. Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources, Manila.
- Bonga et al, 1996 Assessment of Coastal Habitats in Manila Bay. Chapter 2. In: G.T. Silvestre, L. R. Garces and A.C. Trinidad. Resource and Ecological Assessment of Manila Bay, Philippines: Results of the Monitoring Activities (1995-1996). ICLARM Technical Report.
- Brown and Fisher. 1920. Philippine Mangrove Swamps. *Minor Forest Products of the Philippines* Vol. I, 22, DANR, Bureau of Forestry Bul. No. 17.
- Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), 2003 Costs and Return for Milkfish Production. Bureau of Agricultural Statistics, Manila.
- Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), Fisheries Statistics of the Philippines. Various years.
- Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources (BFAR), Philippine Fisheries Profile, various years. Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources, Manila.
- Cesar, H. 1996. Economic Analysis of Indonesian Coral Reefs. The World Bank, Washington, D.C
- Costanza, R., R. d'Arge, R. de Groot, S. Farber, M. Grasso, B. Hannon, K. Limburg, S. Naeem, R.V. O'Neill, J. Paruelo, R.G. Raskin, P. Sutton and M. van den Belt, 1997. The Value of the World's Ecosystem Services and Natural Capital. *Nature* 387:253-59.
- Copper, M. L. and A. M. Freeman III. 1991. Methods for Valuing Classes of Environmental Effects. In *Measuring the Demand for Environmental Quality*. J.B. Baden and G. D. Kolstad eds.
- Cortez, A.M., J.D. Logarta Jr., M.E.C. Bennagen. 1996. Health Damages from Air and Water Pollution (A Reestimation). ENRAP – Phase III Technical Report. Vol. IV, Environmental and Natural Resources Accounting Project, Phase III, Department of Environment and Natural Resources and United States Agency for International Development, Philippines.
- DENR, PAWS CMMD, Region III, 2003.
- Ebarvia, M. C. M. 1994. Estimation of Environmental Damages. ENRAP – Phase II Technical Report. Environmental and Natural Resources Accounting Project, Phase II, Department of Environment and Natural Resources and United States Agency for International Development, Philippines.
- ENRAP III (1996). Guidebook for Environmental and Natural Resource Accounting: Methods and Procedures.
- Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO), 2003. New global mangrove estimate. <http://www.fao.org/forestry/foris/webview/forestry2/index.jsp%3Fgeold=0%26langid>.

- Janssen, R. and J.E. Padilla. 1996. Valuation and evaluation of management alternatives for the Pagbilao mangrove forest. Collaborative Research in the Economics of Environment and Development (CREED) Working Paper No. 9.
- Lopez, M.V. 2001. Management Strategies in Salt-Affected Rice Based Farming Systems in Amatul, Pampanga. Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis. University of the Philippines at Los Baños. College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Melana, D.M., Melana, E. E., and A. M. Mapalo. Mangrove Management and Development in the Philippines. Paper presented during the meeting on Mangrove and Aquaculture Management held at Kasetsart Univ. Campus, Bangkok, Thailand on February 14-16, 2000.
- Ming Chou, L., A. Cabanban, V. Si Tuan, C. Nanola, T. Yeemin, K. Tun, Suharsono, K. Sour and D. Lane. 2004. "Status of coral reefs, coral reef monitoring and management in Southeast Asia," in Wilkinson, C. (ed.) Status of coral reefs of the world, vol. 1: 235-275. Townsville: Australian Institute of Marine Science (2004).
- National Statistical Coordination Board. 2004. Compendium of Philippine Environmental Statistics.
- National Statistical Coordination Board. 2004. The Philippines Water Resources, 2003.
- National Water Resource Board. 1998. Master Plan Study on Water Resources Management in the Republic of the Philippines. Volume II. Main Report. August 1998.
- Pabuayon, L. and M. S. delos Angeles. Valuing Environmental Benefits For Efficient Management of Philippine Mangrove Resources.
- PEMSEA and MBEMP TWG-RRA. 2004. Manila Bay: Refined Risk Assessment. PEMSEA Technical Report no. 9, 169 p.
- Primavera, J. H. Development and Conservation of Philippine Mangroves: Institutional Issues.
- Ridker, R. G. 1967. Economic Costs of Air Pollution. New York. Praeger.
- Schatz, R. E. (1991), Economic Rent Study for the Philippines Fisheries Sector Program, Asian Development Bank Technical Assistance 1208-PHI, Manila, 42 p.
- Spurgeon, J. P. G. (1992). The Economic Valuation of Coral Reefs. Marine Pollution Bulletin (24:11). Pergamon Press.
- Trinidad A.C., Pomeroy R.S., Corpuz PIB., Aguero M. 1993. Bioeconomics of the Philippine small pelagic fishery. ICLARM Tech Rep 38, 78 p.
- UNEP. 1999. Strategic Action Programme for the South China Sea. Draft Version 3, 24 February 1999 UNEP SCS/SAP Ver. 3
- White, A.T. and A.C. Trinidad. 1998. The Values of Philippine coastal resources: why protection and management are critical. Coastal Resources Management Project (CRMP), Cebu City, Philippines.
- White, A. T., Ross, M., and M. Flores. 2000. Benefits and Costs of Coral Reef and Wetland Management, Olango Island, Philippines In: H.S.J. Cesar (ed.). *Collected Essays on the Economics of Coral Reefs*. CORDIO, Kalmar University, Sweden.

---

## ANNEX A

### Avifauna of Manila Bay

---

Mangrove areas in Bataan, Navotas, Parañaque City, Las Piñas City, Pampanga and Cavite are frequented by migratory and resident waterfowls. However the threat posed by land conversion for developmental activities including expansion of fishpond operation posed a major threat to the bird population in the area. Thus, the Asian Waterfowl Census (AWC) of resident and migratory birds was undertaken to observe seasonal changes in the occurrence and number of migratory birds. The results of this activity on selected sites on various years are shown in Appendix Tables 7A to 9A.

In Bataan, the total number of waterfowl species reached an average count of 6,226 from 1992-2005. The highest waterfowl population of 13,920 was recorded in 2001, which is comprised of nine types of species. On one hand, the highest number of type of waterfowl species frequenting the area was documented in 2003 (17 species types). Based on the 1992-2003 records, the biggest population among waterfowl species is the common tern (8,216), followed by the kentish plover (7,527) and whiskered tern (4,486). These are all migratory species. Except for the common tern, which is regarded as uncommon species, the other two are quite common in the area. Rare species spotted in Bataan mangroves also include Schrencks Bittern (5) in 1994, little curlew (24) in 1996, little stint (1576) in 1990, ad herring gull (215) in 2003.

Waterfowl species visiting the mangroves observed to decrease by 29% between 1994 and 1998. It further slipped to 60% the following year. However, in 2000, it registered the highest increase of 250%. Nonetheless, it further slipped by 36% and 56%, respectively in 2001 and 2002, but escalated by 325% in 2003.

There were 5,840 birds counted in Barangay Tanza, Navotas. Sitio Pulo of Barangay Tanza is the site of the bird counting activity. It consists of old growth mangroves dominated by Bungalon (*Avicennia marina*) and mudflats stretching around 1½ kms along the coastline. Among the sites covered by this study, this area has the highest number of individuals. It consists of 25 species representing 10 families. More than half (58.17%) of which are Kentish Plovers (*Charadrius alexandrinus*) and around one-fourth (25.19%) are Whiskered Terns (*Chlidonias hybridus*).

As to the distribution by Families, 63.75% belong to Family Charadriidae (Plovers), 25.21% to Family Sternidae (Terns), 8.27% to Family Scolopacidae

(Curlews, Sandpipers & Snipes), 1.95% to Family Ardeidae (Herons, Egrets & Bitterns), and 0.83% to other Families.

Highlight species in Brgy. Tanza, Navotas is the Chinese Egret (*Egretta eulophotes*) which is endangered. During the counting period, 12 Chinese Egrets were counted in contrast to the 17 individuals counted during the 2004 AWC.

The bird sites within Parañaque City and Las Piñas City consists of mudflats and mangroves located in Tambo; along Coastal Road; and within the Freedom Island and Long Island. Mariculture areas for fish and mussels are present in the area.

The area is part of an extensive reclamation within the metropolis and that there is massive development surrounding the observation sites. With such developments and garbage brought about by the wave action, it has been noted that there were so many birds in the area. This is further aggravated by the activities such as construction, gathering of shellfish and people who pass by the area on their way to the beachfront.

Bird habitats in Parañaque-Las Piñas are along the coastal road covering an extensive mudflats of 114 hectares and mangroves of 30 hectares. These areas are under severe development threat for they are planned for further reclamation being parts of the Boulevard 2000 Project.

There were 3,775 birds counted in Parañaque-Las Piñas bird sites. This is a thousand less than the counts gathered during the 2004 AWC. However, there were 65 species identified in the area which is more than double that of the observations during the 2004 AWC counts which was 26. Among the sites sampled in this pilot study, the area is most diverse with such a high species count.

The area is dominated by Common Redshank (*Tringa totanus*) which comprise 20.66% of the total birds counted. This is followed by Whiskered Tern (*Chlidonias hybridus*) with 12.53% and Kentish Plover (*Charadrius alexandrinus*) with 11.05%. Some unidentified Terns comprise 10.99% of the birds counted while 6.01% are Rufous-necked Stints, 5.83% Marsh Sandpipers, 4.45% Asian Golden-plovers, 3.81% unidentified Charadrius, 2.46% Little Egrets 1.91% both Mongolian Plovers & Little-ringed Plovers and 18.40% other species.

In terms of population distribution by Families, Scolopacidae (Curlews, Sandpipers & Snipes) dominates the area with 38.99% followed by Sternidae (Terns) with 23.55%, Charadriidae (Plovers) with 23.50% and Ardeidae (Herons, Egrets and Bitterns) with 7.31% and the rests are 2.01% Estrildidae (Munias), 1.22% Ploceidae (Old World Sparrows), 1.06% Recurvirostridae (Stilts), 0.45%

Rallidae (Rails), 0.45% Laridae (Gulls), 0.32% Alcedinidae (Kingfishers) and 1.22% other species.

The area is famous among birders due to the presence of Siberian Rubythroat (*Luscinia calliope*) which is rare. The Wild Bird Club of the Philippines, Inc. recorded the presence of Chinese Egret (*Egretta eulophotes*) in the area and in the list of the Key Conservation Sites in the Philippines, there are undated records of the presence of such species specifically in Parañaque which was then a part of the province of Rizal (Mallari, et al. 2001). In 1930s Worcester's Buttonquail (*Turnix worcesteri*), a threatened species, was recorded also in the area.

Numerous nests were found in the mangrove areas within Freedom Island. This is an indication that some migratory species probably had established a colony within the area. However, there are no longer eggs in these nests because people gather them for consumption. With such uncontrolled harvesting, the existence of these birds is threatened.

Bird stations in Candaba, Pampanga are found in Barangays Simang and Paralaya. The area is a complex of freshwater ponds, swamps and marshes with surrounding areas of seasonally flooded grassland, arable land and palm savanna on a vast alluvial flood plain (Mallari, et al, 2001). The bird stations are found in privately owned agricultural and residential lands. Flocks of birds aggregate in these areas.

Most numerous in the area are the Barn Swallow (*Hirundo rustica*) comprising 23.04% of the bird population in the area. This is followed by Black-crowned Night Heron (*Nycticorax nycticorax*) with 16.94%, Grey Heron (*Ardea cinerea*) with 13.71% and Purple Heron (*Ardea purpurea*) with 8.34%. Surprisingly, a considerable number of the endangered Philippine Duck (*Anas luzonica*) was observed in the area and the Siberian Rubythroat (*Luscinia calliope*) is also present.

Most abundant (48.02%) among the birds found in Candaba, Pampanga belong to the Family Ardeidae (Egrets, Herons & Bitterns), 23.04% Hirundinidae (Martins & Swallows), 8.65% Anatidae (Ducks) and 6.52% Estrildidae (Avadavat, Parrotfinches & Munias).

There are species that are in the list of the Key Conservation Sites in the Philippines but were not seen in the area during the conduct of the pilot study. These are: the Spot-billed Pelican (*Pelecanus philippensis*), Wandering Whistling Duck (*Dendrocygna arcuata*), Northern Pintail (*Anas arcuata*), Eurasian Wigeon (*Anas penelope*), Garganey (*Anas querquedula*), Common Pochard (*Aythya ferina*), Baer's Pochard (*Aythya baeri*), Tufted Duck (*Aythya fuligula*), Purple Swamphen (*Porphyrio porphyrio*) and Streaked Reed-warbler (*Acrocephalus sorghophilus*).

Furthermore, the Wild Bird Club of the Philippines, Inc. recorded more than 80 species of birds in the area including such rare species like the Chinese Pond Heron (*Ardeola bacchus*), Schrenck's Bittern (*Ixobrychus eurhythmus*) and Common Pochard (*Aythya ferina*).

In the case of Cavite, total number of waterfowl species recorded in mangrove areas from 1992-2005 averaged 7,228. This indicates that its mangroves are still highly rich and diverse as mangrove cover only declined by 25% within a span of 10 years (1995 and 2005). Its highest waterfowl population was recorded in 1993 at 26,019, comprising of almost 19 types of waterfowl species. This also corresponds to the highest recorded species diversity from 1992-2003. The largest population per waterfowl species is the kentish plover (3,178), followed by the little tern (1,984) and asiatic golden plover (1,924). These are all migratory species. Except for the kentish plover, which is regarded as a common species, the other two are uncommon in the area. In terms of types of waterfowl found in the area, between 1994 and 1998, types of waterfowl species found in mangroves declined by 81%. Subsequent years showed a remarkable 233% increase, which may be attributed to the seasonality of migration. The figure nonetheless dipped by 46% in 2001, and then climbed by 29% in 2002 and 11% in 2003.

There seem to be no clear pattern that can be seen in the Avifauna count. For instance, though it is tempting to correlate it with mangrove loss, there is no relationship that can be discerned from the data. This is due to the fact that there are many factors that can lead to differences in the bird count. These factors may include: the time of day, the length of time spent counting, the knowledge of the person counting, and the instruments used. Future bird counting activities should insure consistency in the counting methodology to make the data comparable and usable. However, the fact is clear that portions of Manila Bay are frequented by different birds that contribute to the overall level of biodiversity.

Another issue relevant for the calculation of the value of the avifauna resources around the Bay would be the revenues that could be gained from recreational activities such as bird watching. However, this would require asking people their potential willingness to pay for such activity. Methods such as Contingent Valuation would be appropriate. One is also faced with the question of whether such activity would be institutionally feasible. This is because currently potential bird watching sites are owned by private companies or individuals that are not willing to permit access to these sites. Thus, potential revenues from such activity may not be feasible.

## ANNEX B

### Technical Working Group Members

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Dr. Joseph Aricheta (Chair)  | Department of Health (DOH)   |
| Mr. Warner Andrada (Vice Chair)  | Department of Tourism (DOT)  |
| Mr. Nheden Amiel Sarne   | National Economic Development Authority (NEDA)   |
| Ms. Anabelle Loyola-Cayabyab   | Head Project Management Office-ICM Cavite  |
| Engr. Eduardo San Pedro, Jr.   | Bulacan, Provincial Government-Environmental and Natural Resources Office (Bulacan , PG-ENRO)                  |
| Ms. Regina Vitug   | Pampanga , Provincial Government-Environmental and Natural Resources Office (Pampanga, PG-ENRO)                |
| Mr. Alexander Baluyot<br>Ms. Ludivina Banzon<br>Ms. Maricar Reyes                                    | Bataan, Provincial Government-Environmental and Natural Resources Office (Bataan, PG-ENRO)                     |
| Ms. Veronica Villamayor  | Metro Manila Development Authority (MMDA)  |
| Ms. Simeona Regidor  | DA-Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources (BFAR)  |
| Mr. Roberto Dalag<br>Mr. Mario Padrinao  | DA-Bureau of Agricultural Statistics   |
| Ltjg Xerxes Fernandez  | Philippine Coast Guard (PCG)   |
| Mr. Agapito Arrieta  | Philippine Ports Authority (PPA)   |
| Mr. Edward Lopes-Dee   | National Statistics Census Board (NSCB)  |
| Ms. Rijaldia Santos<br>Mr. Saldivar Asprit   | National Mapping Resources and Information Authority (NAMRIA)  |
| Ms. Marlyn Mendoza   | Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau (PAWB)   |
| Mr. Michico Venus A. Navaluna  | Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) Central Office   |
| Mr. Emiliano Kempis, Jr.<br>Engr. Wilfredo Rafanan   | Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) National Capital Region  |
| Mr. Exuperio Lipayon   | Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) Region III   |
| Ms. Salvacion Villanueva   | Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) Region IV  |
| Ms. Araceli Oredina  | DENR-Office of the Usec for Policy and Planning (OUPP)   |
| Mr. Rey M. T. Aguinaldo  | Manila Bay Environmental Management Project (MBEMP) Site Management Office, National Capital Region (SMO, NCR) |
| RTD Edgardo E. Vendiola  | Manila Bay Environmental Management Project (MBEMP) Site Management Office, Region IV (SMO, R4)                |
| RTD Remilio C. Atabay<br>Restituto Bauan   | Manila Bay Environmental Management Project (MBEMP) Site Management Office, Region IV (SMO, R4)                |
| Ms. Erlinda A. Gonzales<br>Ms. Nilda S. Baling<br>Mr. Dominice Balerite<br>Ms. Floradema G. Colorado | Manila Bay Environmental Management Project (MBEMP) Project Management Office (PMO)                            |

**Appendix Table I A.** Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Las Piñas, 1996-2002.

| LAS PINAS    |                 |             |               |               |               |             |                         |               |                      |               |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| YEAR         | Schistosomiasis |             | Diarrhea      |               | Poliomyelitis |             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid |               | Infectious Hepatitis |               |
|              | Number          | Percent     | Number        | Percent       | Number        | Percent     | Number                  | Percent       | Number               | Percent       |
| 1996         | 0               | 0.00        | 3,768         | 32.16         | 0             | 0.00        | 35                      | 46.67         | 13                   | 8.33          |
| 1997         | 0               | 0.00        | 4,205         | 35.89         | 0             | 0.00        | 17                      | 22.67         | 12                   | 7.69          |
| 1998         | 0               | 0.00        | 339           | 2.89          | 0             | 0.00        | 16                      | 21.33         | 35                   | 22.44         |
| 1999         | 0               | 0.00        | 803           | 6.85          | 0             | 0.00        | 3                       | 4.00          | 7                    | 4.49          |
| 2000         | 0               | 0.00        | 1,277         | 10.90         | 0             | 0.00        | 1                       | 1.33          | 15                   | 9.62          |
| 2001         | 0               | 0.00        | 716           | 6.11          | 0             | 0.00        | 0                       | 0.00          | 33                   | 21.15         |
| 2002         | 0               | 0.00        | 608           | 5.19          | 0             | 0.00        | 3                       | 4.00          | 41                   | 26.28         |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>        | <b>0.00</b> | <b>11,716</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>75</b>               | <b>100.00</b> | <b>156</b>           | <b>100.00</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Philippine Health Statistics

**Appendix Table I B.** Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Navotas, 1996-2002.

| NAVOTAS      |                 |             |              |               |               |             |                         |               |                      |               |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| YEAR         | Schistosomiasis |             | Diarrhea     |               | Poliomyelitis |             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid |               | Infectious Hepatitis |               |
|              | Number          | Percent     | Number       | Percent       | Number        | Percent     | Number                  | Percent       | Number               | Percent       |
| 1996         | 0               | 0           | 925          | 15.24         | 0             | 0           | 7                       | 13.46         | 0                    | 0.00          |
| 1997         | 0               | 0           | 1,799        | 29.64         | 0             | 0           | 13                      | 25.00         | 3                    | 14.29         |
| 1998         | 0               | 0           | 1,688        | 27.81         | 0             | 0           | 0                       | 0.00          | 13                   | 61.90         |
| 1999         | 0               | 0           | 126          | 2.08          | 0             | 0           | 23                      | 44.23         | 1                    | 4.76          |
| 2000         | 0               | 0           | 154          | 2.54          | 0             | 0           | 4                       | 7.69          | 1                    | 4.76          |
| 2001         | 0               | 0           | 1,232        | 20.30         | 0             | 0           | 4                       | 7.69          | 2                    | 9.52          |
| 2002         | 0               | 0           | 145          | 2.39          | 0             | 0           | 1                       | 1.92          | 1                    | 4.76          |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>        | <b>0.00</b> | <b>6,069</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>52</b>               | <b>100.00</b> | <b>21</b>            | <b>100.00</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Philippine Health Statistics

**Appendix Table I C. Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Paranaque, 1996-2002.**

| PARANAQUE    |                 |             |              |               |               |             |                         |               |                      |               |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| YEAR         | Schistosomiasis |             | Diarrhea     |               | Poliomyelitis |             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid |               | Infectious Hepatitis |               |
|              | Number          | Percent     | Number       | Percent       | Number        | Percent     | Number                  | Percent       | Number               | Percent       |
| 1996         | 0               | 0           | 3,589        | 41.25         | 0             | 0           | 34                      | 42.50         | 13                   | 11.50         |
| 1997         | 0               | 0           | 4,006        | 46.05         | 0             | 0           | 16                      | 20.00         | 25                   | 22.12         |
| 1998         | 0               | 0           | 321          | 3.69          | 0             | 0           | 16                      | 20.00         | 34                   | 30.09         |
| 1999         | 0               | 0           | 190          | 2.18          | 0             | 0           | 0                       | 0.00          | 2                    | 1.77          |
| 2000         | 0               | 0           | 199          | 2.29          | 0             | 0           | 0                       | 0.00          | 27                   | 23.89         |
| 2001         | 0               | 0           | 188          | 2.16          | 0             | 0           | 10                      | 12.50         | 7                    | 6.19          |
| 2002         | 0               | 0           | 207          | 2.38          | 0             | 0           | 4                       | 5.00          | 5                    | 4.42          |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>        | <b>0.00</b> | <b>8,700</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>80</b>               | <b>100.00</b> | <b>113</b>           | <b>100.00</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Philippine Health Statistics

**Appendix Table I D. Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Bataan, 1996-2002.**

| BATAAN       |                 |             |               |               |               |             |                         |               |                      |               |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| YEAR         | Schistosomiasis |             | Diarrhea      |               | Poliomyelitis |             | Typhoid and Paratyphoid |               | Infectious Hepatitis |               |
|              | Number          | Percent     | Number        | Percent       | Number        | Percent     | Number                  | Percent       | Number               | Percent       |
| 1996         | 0               | 0.00        | 0             | 0.00          | 0             | 0           | 0                       | 0.00          | 0                    | 0.00          |
| 1997         | 0               | 0.00        | 13,714        | 33.44         | 0             | 0           | 46                      | 9.48          | 34                   | 12.01         |
| 1998         | 0               | 0.00        | 15,743        | 38.38         | 0             | 0           | 159                     | 32.78         | 130                  | 45.94         |
| 1999         | 0               | 0.00        | 3,057         | 7.45          | 0             | 0           | 68                      | 14.02         | 31                   | 10.95         |
| 2000         | 0               | 0.00        | 2,594         | 6.32          | 0             | 0           | 69                      | 14.23         | 45                   | 15.90         |
| 2001         | 0               | 0.00        | 3,391         | 8.27          | 0             | 0           | 34                      | 7.01          | 31                   | 10.95         |
| 2002         | 0               | 0.00        | 2,516         | 6.13          | 0             | 0           | 109                     | 22.47         | 12                   | 4.24          |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>        | <b>0.00</b> | <b>41,015</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>485</b>              | <b>100.00</b> | <b>283</b>           | <b>100.00</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table I E. Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Bulacan, 1996-2002.**

| <b>BULACAN</b> |                        |                |                 |                |                      |                |                                |                |                             |                |
|----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>YEAR</b>    | <b>Schistosomiasis</b> |                | <b>Diarrhea</b> |                | <b>Poliomyelitis</b> |                | <b>Typhoid and Paratyphoid</b> |                | <b>Infectious Hepatitis</b> |                |
|                | <b>Number</b>          | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>   | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>        | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>                  | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>               | <b>Percent</b> |
| 1996           | 0                      | 0.00           | 34,416          | 19.08          | 0                    | 0              | 351                            | 15.61          | 109                         | 13.92          |
| 1997           | 0                      | 0.00           | 28,866          | 16.00          | 0                    | 0              | 199                            | 8.85           | 125                         | 15.96          |
| 1998           | 0                      | 0.00           | 42,706          | 23.67          | 0                    | 0              | 435                            | 19.34          | 163                         | 20.82          |
| 1999           | 0                      | 0.00           | 5,333           | 2.96           | 0                    | 0              | 264                            | 11.74          | 81                          | 10.34          |
| 2000           | 0                      | 0.00           | 5,849           | 3.24           | 0                    | 0              | 272                            | 12.09          | 85                          | 10.86          |
| 2001           | 0                      | 0.00           | 32,919          | 18.25          | 0                    | 0              | 517                            | 22.99          | 114                         | 14.56          |
| 2002           | 0                      | 0.00           | 30,333          | 16.81          | 0                    | 0              | 211                            | 9.38           | 106                         | 13.54          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>   | <b>0</b>               | <b>0.00</b>    | <b>180,422</b>  | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>0</b>             | <b>0.00</b>    | <b>2,249</b>                   | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>783</b>                  | <b>100.00</b>  |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table I F. Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Pampanga, 1996-2002**

| <b>PAMPANGA</b> |                        |                |                 |                |                      |                |                                |                |                             |                |
|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>YEAR</b>     | <b>Schistosomiasis</b> |                | <b>Diarrhea</b> |                | <b>Poliomyelitis</b> |                | <b>Typhoid and Paratyphoid</b> |                | <b>Infectious Hepatitis</b> |                |
|                 | <b>Number</b>          | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>   | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>        | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>                  | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>               | <b>Percent</b> |
| 1996            | 0                      | 0              | 29,488          | 25.69          | 0                    | 0              | 7                              | 46.67          | 16                          | 51.61          |
| 1997            | 0                      | 0              | 18,524          | 16.14          | 0                    | 0              | 0                              | 0.00           | 3                           | 9.68           |
| 1998            | 0                      | 0              | 56,390          | 49.12          | 0                    | 0              | 4                              | 26.67          | 7                           | 22.58          |
| 1999            | 0                      | 0              | 2,221           | 1.93           | 0                    | 0              | 4                              | 26.67          | 4                           | 12.90          |
| 2000            | 0                      | 0              | 3,023           | 2.63           | 0                    | 0              | 0                              | 0.00           | 1                           | 3.23           |
| 2001            | 0                      | 0              | 2,046           | 1.78           | 0                    | 0              | 0                              | 0.00           | 0                           | 0.00           |
| 2002            | 0                      | 0              | 3,104           | 2.70           | 0                    | 0              | 0                              | 0.00           | 0                           | 0.00           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>    | <b>0</b>               | <b>0.00</b>    | <b>114,796</b>  | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>0</b>             | <b>0.00</b>    | <b>15</b>                      | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>31</b>                   | <b>100.00</b>  |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table I G.** Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Cavite, 1996-2002.

| <b>CAVITE</b> |                        |                |                 |                |                      |                |                                |                |                             |                |
|---------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>YEAR</b>   | <b>Schistosomiasis</b> |                | <b>Diarrhea</b> |                | <b>Poliomyelitis</b> |                | <b>Typhoid and Paratyphoid</b> |                | <b>Infectious Hepatitis</b> |                |
|               | <b>Number</b>          | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>   | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>        | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>                  | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>               | <b>Percent</b> |
| 1996          | 0                      | 0              | 1,105           | 2.16           | 0                    | 0              | 0                              | 0.00           | 19                          | 6.11           |
| 1997          | 0                      | 0              | 26,505          | 51.87          | 0                    | 0              | 332                            | 74.94          | 61                          | 19.61          |
| 1998          | 0                      | 0              | 14,162          | 27.72          | 0                    | 0              | 38                             | 8.58           | 78                          | 25.08          |
| 1999          | 0                      | 0              | 2,508           | 4.91           | 0                    | 0              | 25                             | 5.64           | 60                          | 19.29          |
| 2000          | 0                      | 0              | 3,366           | 6.59           | 0                    | 0              | 25                             | 5.64           | 59                          | 18.97          |
| 2001          | 0                      | 0              | 1,690           | 3.31           | 0                    | 0              | 23                             | 5.19           | 27                          | 8.68           |
| 2002          | 0                      | 0              | 1,762           | 3.45           | 0                    | 0              | 0                              | 0.00           | 7                           | 2.25           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>               | <b>0.00</b>    | <b>51,098</b>   | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>0</b>             | <b>0.00</b>    | <b>443</b>                     | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>311</b>                  | <b>100.00</b>  |

Source: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table I H.** Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Manila, 1996-2002.

| <b>MANILA</b> |                        |                |                 |                |                      |                |                                |                |                             |                |
|---------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>YEAR</b>   | <b>Schistosomiasis</b> |                | <b>Diarrhea</b> |                | <b>Poliomyelitis</b> |                | <b>Typhoid and Paratyphoid</b> |                | <b>Infectious Hepatitis</b> |                |
|               | <b>Number</b>          | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>   | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>        | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>                  | <b>Percent</b> | <b>Number</b>               | <b>Percent</b> |
| 1996          | 0                      | 0              | 17429           | 26.45          | 0                    | 0              | 430                            | 69.16          | 101                         | 46.70          |
| 1997          | 0                      | 0              | 19958           | 30.28          | 0                    | 0              | 62                             | 9.97           | 69                          | 31.91          |
| 1998          | 0                      | 0              | 19498           | 29.59          | 0                    | 0              | 107                            | 17.21          | 33                          | 15.26          |
| 1999          | 0                      | 0              | 2219            | 3.37           | 0                    | 0              | 14                             | 2.25           | 14                          | 6.47           |
| 2000          | 0                      | 0              | 2560            | 3.88           | 0                    | 0              | 5                              | 0.80           | 0                           | 0              |
| 2001          | 0                      | 0              | 2295            | 3.48           | 0                    | 0              | 0                              | 0              | 0                           | 0              |
| 2002          | 0                      | 0              | 1945            | 2.95           | 0                    | 0              | 4                              | 0.64           | 0                           | 0              |
| <b>TOTAL</b>  | <b>0</b>               | <b>0.00</b>    | <b>65,904</b>   | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>0</b>             | <b>0.00</b>    | <b>622</b>                     | <b>100.00</b>  | <b>217</b>                  | <b>100.00</b>  |

Source: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table I I. Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Pasay City, 1996-2002.**

| PASAY CITY   |                 |             |              |               |               |          |                         |            |                      |               |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------|
| YEAR         | Schistosomiasis |             | Diarrhea     |               | Poliomyelitis |          | Typhoid and Paratyphoid |            | Infectious Hepatitis |               |
|              | Number          | Percent     | Number       | Percent       | Number        | Percent  | Number                  | Percent    | Number               | Percent       |
| 1996         | 0               | 0           | 3716         | 28.63         | 0             | 0        | 173                     | 26.05      | 16                   | 11.27         |
| 1997         | 0               | 0           | 3627         | 27.94         | 0             | 0        | 168                     | 25.30      | 26                   | 18.31         |
| 1998         | 0               | 0           | 3836         | 29.55         | 0             | 0        | 139                     | 20.93      | 35                   | 24.65         |
| 1999         | 0               | 0           | 375          | 2.89          | 0             | 0        | 31                      | 4.67       | 4                    | 2.82          |
| 2000         | 0               | 0           | 556          | 4.28          | 0             | 0        | 38                      | 5.72       | 18                   | 12.68         |
| 2001         | 0               | 0           | 502          | 3.87          | 0             | 0        | 59                      | 8.89       | 21                   | 14.79         |
| 2002         | 0               | 0           | 369          | 2.84          | 0             | 0        | 56                      | 8.43       | 22                   | 15.49         |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>        | <b>0.00</b> | <b>12981</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b> | <b>664</b>              | <b>100</b> | <b>142</b>           | <b>100.00</b> |

Source: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table I J. Number of Morbidity Cases, By Disease, Cavite City, 1996-2002.**

| CAVITE CITY  |                 |               |              |               |               |          |                         |          |                      |               |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|
| YEAR         | Schistosomiasis |               | Diarrhea     |               | Poliomyelitis |          | Typhoid and Paratyphoid |          | Infectious Hepatitis |               |
|              | Number          | Percent       | Number       | Percent       | Number        | Percent  | Number                  | Percent  | Number               | Percent       |
| 1996         | 0               | 0             | 1,085        | 31.50         | 0             | 0        | 0                       | 0        | 14                   | 21.21         |
| 1997         | 0               | 0             | 1148         | 33.33         | 0             | 0        | 0                       | 0        | 8                    | 12.12         |
| 1998         | 0               | 0             | 907          | 26.34         | 0             | 0        | 0                       | 0        | 8                    | 12.12         |
| 1999         | 0               | 0             | 69           | 2.00          | 0             | 0        | 0                       | 0        | 9                    | 13.64         |
| 2000         | 1               | 100           | 92           | 2.67          | 0             | 0        | 0                       | 0        | 8                    | 12.12         |
| 2001         | 0               | 0             | 77           | 2.24          | 0             | 0        | 0                       | 0        | 0                    | 0             |
| 2002         | 0               | 0             | 66           | 1.92          | 0             | 0        | 0                       | 0        | 19                   | 28.79         |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>0</b>        | <b>100.00</b> | <b>3,444</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b> | <b>66</b>            | <b>100.00</b> |

Source: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 2 A. Demographic Incidence of Diarrhea, By Region, 1996-1997.**

| REGION/<br>AGE<br>GROUP | 1996          |              |               |              |               |               | 1997          |              |               |              |               |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                         | MALE          | %            | FEMALE        | %            | BOTH<br>SEX   | %             | MALE          | %            | FEMALE        | %            | BOTH<br>SEX   | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>          |               |              |               |              |               |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 303           | 58.49        | 334           | 82.06        | 637           | 68.86         | 589           | 58.49        | 650           | 82.07        | 1,239         | 68.87         |
| 50-64                   | 49            | 9.46         | 52            | 12.78        | 101           | 10.92         | 95            | 9.43         | 101           | 12.75        | 196           | 10.89         |
| 65 & above              | 166           | 32.05        | 21            | 5.16         | 187           | 20.22         | 323           | 32.08        | 41            | 5.18         | 364           | 20.23         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>518</b>    | <b>56.00</b> | <b>407</b>    | <b>44.00</b> | <b>925</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1,007</b>  | <b>55.98</b> | <b>792</b>    | <b>44.02</b> | <b>1,799</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>        |               |              |               |              |               |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 1,235         | 58.56        | 1,361         | 82.04        | 2,596         | 68.90         | 1,378         | 58.54        | 1,519         | 82.06        | 2,897         | 68.89         |
| 50-64                   | 198           | 9.39         | 212           | 12.78        | 410           | 10.88         | 221           | 9.39         | 236           | 12.75        | 457           | 10.87         |
| 65 & above              | 676           | 32.05        | 86            | 5.18         | 762           | 20.22         | 755           | 32.07        | 96            | 5.19         | 851           | 20.24         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>2,109</b>  | <b>55.97</b> | <b>1,659</b>  | <b>44.03</b> | <b>3,768</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>2,354</b>  | <b>55.98</b> | <b>1,851</b>  | <b>44.02</b> | <b>4,205</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>        |               |              |               |              |               |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 1,176         | 58.54        | 1,296         | 82.03        | 2,472         | 68.88         | 1,313         | 58.54        | 1,447         | 82.08        | 2,760         | 68.90         |
| 50-64                   | 189           | 9.41         | 202           | 12.78        | 391           | 10.89         | 211           | 9.41         | 225           | 12.76        | 436           | 10.88         |
| 65 & above              | 644           | 32.06        | 82            | 5.19         | 726           | 20.23         | 719           | 32.06        | 91            | 5.16         | 810           | 20.22         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>2,009</b>  | <b>55.98</b> | <b>1,580</b>  | <b>44.02</b> | <b>3,589</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>2,243</b>  | <b>55.99</b> | <b>1,763</b>  | <b>44.01</b> | <b>4,006</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>           |               |              |               |              |               |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | *             | 0.00         | *             | 0.00         | *             | 0.00          | 4,189         | 78.11        | 7,047         | 84.39        | 11,236        | 81.93         |
| 50-64                   | *             | 0.00         | *             | 0.00         | *             | 0.00          | 831           | 15.49        | 785           | 9.40         | 1,615         | 11.78         |
| 65 & above              | *             | 0.00         | *             | 0.00         | *             | 0.00          | 343           | 6.40         | 519           | 6.22         | 863           | 6.29          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>*</b>      | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>*</b>      | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>*</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>5,363</b>  | <b>39.11</b> | <b>8,351</b>  | <b>60.89</b> | <b>13,714</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>          |               |              |               |              |               |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 11,359        | 70.59        | 13,062        | 71.29        | 24,421        | 70.96         | 9,527         | 70.59        | 10,956        | 71.29        | 20,483        | 70.96         |
| 50-64                   | 3,202         | 19.90        | 3,444         | 18.79        | 6,646         | 19.31         | 2,686         | 19.90        | 2,888         | 18.79        | 5,574         | 19.31         |
| 65 & above              | 1,531         | 9.51         | 1,818         | 9.92         | 3,349         | 9.73          | 1,284         | 9.51         | 1,525         | 9.92         | 2,809         | 9.73          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>16,092</b> | <b>46.76</b> | <b>18,324</b> | <b>53.24</b> | <b>34,416</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>13,497</b> | <b>46.76</b> | <b>15,369</b> | <b>53.24</b> | <b>28,866</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>         |               |              |               |              |               |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 9,347         | 60.13        | 8,572         | 61.48        | 17,919        | 60.77         | 5,872         | 60.13        | 5,385         | 61.48        | 11,256        | 60.77         |
| 50-64                   | 4,291         | 27.60        | 3,561         | 25.54        | 7,852         | 26.63         | 2,695         | 27.60        | 2,237         | 25.54        | 4,932         | 26.63         |
| 65 & above              | 1,907         | 12.27        | 1,811         | 12.99        | 3,718         | 12.61         | 1,198         | 12.27        | 1,137         | 12.99        | 2,335         | 12.61         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>15,545</b> | <b>52.71</b> | <b>13,943</b> | <b>47.29</b> | <b>29,488</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>9,765</b>  | <b>52.71</b> | <b>8,759</b>  | <b>47.29</b> | <b>18,524</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Cavite</b>           |               |              |               |              |               |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 301           | 54.84        | 407           | 73.14        | 708           | 64.06         | 3,971         | 54.84        | 5,374         | 73.14        | 9,345         | 64.06         |
| 50-64                   | 202           | 36.89        | 102           | 18.24        | 304           | 27.50         | 2,671         | 36.89        | 1,340         | 18.24        | 4,011         | 27.50         |
| 65 & above              | 45            | 8.27         | 48            | 8.62         | 93            | 8.44          | 599           | 8.27         | 633           | 8.62         | 1,232         | 8.44          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>548</b>    | <b>49.64</b> | <b>557</b>    | <b>50.36</b> | <b>1,105</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>7,241</b>  | <b>49.64</b> | <b>7,347</b>  | <b>50.36</b> | <b>14,588</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

Note: \* No report cases

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Philippines Health Statistics

**Appendix Table 2 B. Demographic Incidence of Diarrhea, By Region, 1998-1999.**

| REGION/<br>AGE<br>GROUP | 1998          |              |               |              |               |               | 1999         |              |              |              |              |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
|                         | MALE          | %            | FEMALE        | %            | BOTH<br>SEX   | %             | MALE         | %            | FEMALE       | %            | BOTH<br>SEX  | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>          |               |              |               |              |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |               |
| 15-49                   | 553           | 58.52        | 610           | 82.10        | 1,163         | 68.90         | 46           | 85.19        | 61           | 84.72        | 107          | 84.92         |
| 50-64                   | 89            | 9.42         | 95            | 12.79        | 184           | 10.90         | 2            | 3.70         | 10           | 13.89        | 12           | 9.52          |
| 65 & above              | 303           | 32.06        | 38            | 5.11         | 341           | 20.20         | 6            | 11.11        | 1            | 1.39         | 7            | 5.56          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>945</b>    | <b>55.98</b> | <b>743</b>    | <b>44.02</b> | <b>1,688</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>54</b>    | <b>42.86</b> | <b>72</b>    | <b>57.14</b> | <b>126</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>        |               |              |               |              |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |               |
| 15-49                   | 111           | 58.42        | 122           | 81.88        | 233           | 68.73         | 267          | 84.23        | 424          | 87.24        | 691          | 86.05         |
| 50-64                   | 18            | 9.47         | 19            | 12.75        | 37            | 10.91         | 35           | 11.04        | 48           | 9.88         | 83           | 10.34         |
| 65 & above              | 61            | 32.11        | 8             | 5.37         | 69            | 20.35         | 15           | 4.73         | 14           | 2.88         | 29           | 3.61          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>190</b>    | <b>56.05</b> | <b>149</b>    | <b>43.95</b> | <b>339</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>317</b>   | <b>39.48</b> | <b>486</b>   | <b>60.52</b> | <b>803</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>        |               |              |               |              |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |               |
| 15-49                   | 105           | 58.33        | 116           | 82.27        | 221           | 68.85         | 78           | 82.98        | 88           | 91.67        | 166          | 87.37         |
| 50-64                   | 17            | 9.44         | 18            | 12.77        | 35            | 10.90         | 11           | 11.70        | 7            | 7.29         | 18           | 9.47          |
| 65 & above              | 58            | 32.22        | 7             | 4.96         | 65            | 20.25         | 5            | 5.32         | 1            | 1.04         | 6            | 3.16          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>180</b>    | <b>56.07</b> | <b>141</b>    | <b>43.93</b> | <b>321</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>94</b>    | <b>49.47</b> | <b>96</b>    | <b>50.53</b> | <b>190</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>           |               |              |               |              |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |               |
| 15-49                   | 4,809         | 78.11        | 8,090         | 84.39        | 12,899        | 81.93         | 754          | 74.73        | 1,753        | 85.60        | 2,507        | 82.01         |
| 50-64                   | 954           | 15.49        | 901           | 9.40         | 1,854         | 11.78         | 162          | 16.06        | 164          | 8.01         | 326          | 10.66         |
| 65 & above              | 394           | 6.40         | 596           | 6.22         | 990           | 6.29          | 93           | 9.22         | 131          | 6.40         | 224          | 7.33          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>6,157</b>  | <b>39.11</b> | <b>9,586</b>  | <b>60.89</b> | <b>15,743</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1,009</b> | <b>33.01</b> | <b>2,048</b> | <b>66.99</b> | <b>3,057</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>          |               |              |               |              |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |               |
| 15-49                   | 14,095        | 70.59        | 16,208        | 71.29        | 30,303        | 70.96         | 1,756        | 68.84        | 2,034        | 73.11        | 3,790        | 71.07         |
| 50-64                   | 3,974         | 19.90        | 4,273         | 18.79        | 8,247         | 19.31         | 553          | 21.68        | 491          | 17.65        | 1,044        | 19.58         |
| 65 & above              | 1,900         | 9.51         | 2,256         | 9.92         | 4,156         | 9.73          | 242          | 9.49         | 257          | 9.24         | 499          | 9.36          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>19,969</b> | <b>46.76</b> | <b>22,737</b> | <b>53.24</b> | <b>42,706</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>2,551</b> | <b>47.83</b> | <b>2,782</b> | <b>52.17</b> | <b>5,333</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>         |               |              |               |              |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |               |
| 15-49                   | 6,115         | 60.13        | 42,706        | 92.40        | 48,821        | 86.58         | 677          | 56.94        | 686          | 66.47        | 1,363        | 61.37         |
| 50-64                   | 2,807         | 27.60        | 2,330         | 5.04         | 5,137         | 9.11          | 392          | 32.97        | 217          | 21.03        | 609          | 27.42         |
| 65 & above              | 1,248         | 12.27        | 1,185         | 2.56         | 2,432         | 4.31          | 120          | 10.09        | 129          | 12.50        | 249          | 11.21         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>10,170</b> | <b>18.03</b> | <b>46,220</b> | <b>81.97</b> | <b>56,390</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1,189</b> | <b>53.53</b> | <b>1,032</b> | <b>46.47</b> | <b>2,221</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Cavite</b>           |               |              |               |              |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |               |
| 15-49                   | 3,855         | 54.84        | 5,217         | 73.14        | 9,072         | 64.06         | 695          | 58.55        | 888          | 67.22        | 1,583        | 63.12         |
| 50-64                   | 2,593         | 36.89        | 1,301         | 18.24        | 3,894         | 27.50         | 349          | 29.40        | 314          | 23.77        | 663          | 26.44         |
| 65 & above              | 581           | 8.27         | 615           | 8.62         | 1,196         | 8.44          | 143          | 12.05        | 119          | 9.01         | 262          | 10.45         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>7,029</b>  | <b>49.64</b> | <b>7,133</b>  | <b>50.36</b> | <b>14,162</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1,187</b> | <b>47.33</b> | <b>1,321</b> | <b>52.67</b> | <b>2,508</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

Note: \* No report cases

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Philippines Health Statistics

**Appendix Table 2 C. Demographic Incidence of Diarrhea, By Region, 2000-2001.**

| REGION/<br>AGE<br>GROUP | 2000         |              |              |              |              |               | 2001          |              |               |              |               |               |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                         | MALE         | %            | FEMALE       | %            | BOTH<br>SEX  | %             | MALE          | %            | FEMALE        | %            | BOTH<br>SEX   | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>          |              |              |              |              |              |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 55           | 87.30        | 70           | 76.92        | 125          | 81.17         | 36            | 65.45        | 53            | 68.83        | 89            | 67.42         |
| 50-64                   | 6            | 9.52         | 13           | 14.29        | 19           | 12.34         | 16            | 29.09        | 18            | 23.38        | 34            | 25.76         |
| 65 & above              | 2            | 3.17         | 8            | 8.79         | 10           | 6.49          | 3             | 5.45         | 6             | 7.79         | 9             | 6.82          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>63</b>    | <b>40.91</b> | <b>91</b>    | <b>59.09</b> | <b>154</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>55</b>     | <b>41.67</b> | <b>77</b>     | <b>58.33</b> | <b>132</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>        |              |              |              |              |              |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 277          | 81.71        | 461          | 49.15        | 738          | 57.79         | 253           | 89.40        | 363           | 83.83        | 616           | 86.03         |
| 50-64                   | 49           | 14.45        | 456          | 48.61        | 505          | 39.55         | 23            | 8.13         | 45            | 10.39        | 68            | 9.50          |
| 65 & above              | 13           | 3.83         | 21           | 2.24         | 34           | 2.66          | 7             | 2.47         | 25            | 5.77         | 32            | 4.47          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>339</b>   | <b>26.55</b> | <b>938</b>   | <b>73.45</b> | <b>1,277</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>283</b>    | <b>39.53</b> | <b>433</b>    | <b>60.47</b> | <b>716</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>        |              |              |              |              |              |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 60           | 72.29        | 109          | 93.97        | 169          | 84.92         | 56            | 80.00        | 101           | 85.59        | 157           | 83.51         |
| 50-64                   | 17           | 20.48        | 6            | 5.17         | 23           | 11.56         | 11            | 15.71        | 13            | 11.02        | 24            | 12.77         |
| 65 & above              | 6            | 7.23         | 1            | 0.86         | 7            | 3.52          | 3             | 4.29         | 4             | 3.39         | 7             | 3.72          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>83</b>    | <b>41.71</b> | <b>116</b>   | <b>58.29</b> | <b>199</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>70</b>     | <b>37.23</b> | <b>118</b>    | <b>62.77</b> | <b>188</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>           |              |              |              |              |              |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 1,109        | 76.96        | 807          | 69.99        | 1,916        | 73.86         | 876           | 83.91        | 2,151         | 91.65        | 3,027         | 89.27         |
| 50-64                   | 252          | 17.49        | 215          | 18.65        | 467          | 18.00         | 117           | 11.21        | 119           | 5.07         | 236           | 6.96          |
| 65 & above              | 80           | 5.55         | 131          | 11.36        | 211          | 8.13          | 51            | 4.89         | 77            | 3.28         | 128           | 3.77          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>1,441</b> | <b>55.55</b> | <b>1,153</b> | <b>44.45</b> | <b>2,594</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1,044</b>  | <b>30.79</b> | <b>2,347</b>  | <b>69.21</b> | <b>3,391</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>          |              |              |              |              |              |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 1,935        | 72.42        | 2,209        | 69.53        | 4,144        | 70.85         | 10,865        | 70.59        | 12,494        | 71.29        | 23,359        | 70.96         |
| 50-64                   | 482          | 18.04        | 632          | 19.89        | 1,114        | 19.05         | 3,063         | 19.90        | 3,294         | 18.79        | 6,357         | 19.31         |
| 65 & above              | 255          | 9.54         | 336          | 10.58        | 591          | 10.10         | 1,464         | 9.51         | 1,739         | 9.92         | 3,203         | 9.73          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>2,672</b> | <b>45.68</b> | <b>3,177</b> | <b>54.32</b> | <b>5,849</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>15,392</b> | <b>46.76</b> | <b>17,527</b> | <b>53.24</b> | <b>32,919</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>         |              |              |              |              |              |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 923          | 59.40        | 919          | 62.56        | 1,842        | 60.93         | 707           | 68.24        | 634           | 62.77        | 1,341         | 65.54         |
| 50-64                   | 422          | 27.16        | 377          | 25.66        | 799          | 26.43         | 229           | 22.10        | 263           | 26.04        | 492           | 24.05         |
| 65 & above              | 209          | 13.45        | 173          | 11.78        | 382          | 12.64         | 100           | 9.65         | 113           | 11.19        | 213           | 10.41         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>1,554</b> | <b>51.41</b> | <b>1,469</b> | <b>48.59</b> | <b>3,023</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1,036</b>  | <b>50.64</b> | <b>1,010</b>  | <b>49.36</b> | <b>2,046</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Cavite</b>           |              |              |              |              |              |               |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                   | 628          | 28.94        | 922          | 77.09        | 1,550        | 46.05         | 555           | 75.10        | 720           | 75.71        | 1,275         | 75.44         |
| 50-64                   | 1,475        | 67.97        | 196          | 16.39        | 1,671        | 49.64         | 120           | 16.24        | 149           | 15.67        | 269           | 15.92         |
| 65 & above              | 67           | 3.09         | 78           | 6.52         | 145          | 4.31          | 64            | 8.66         | 82            | 8.62         | 146           | 8.64          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>2,170</b> | <b>64.47</b> | <b>1,196</b> | <b>35.53</b> | <b>3,366</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>739</b>    | <b>43.73</b> | <b>951</b>    | <b>56.27</b> | <b>1,690</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 2 D.** Demographic Incidence of Diarrhea, By Region, 2002

| REGION/<br>AGE GROUP | 2002          |              |               |              |               |               |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                      | MALE          | %            | FEMALE        | %            | BOTH<br>SEX   | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>       |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                | 45            | 78.95        | 71            | 80.68        | 116           | 80.00         |
| 50-64                | 10            | 17.54        | 10            | 11.36        | 20            | 13.79         |
| 65 & above           | 2             | 3.51         | 7             | 7.95         | 9             | 6.21          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>57</b>     | <b>39.31</b> | <b>88</b>     | <b>60.69</b> | <b>145</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>     |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                | 194           | 81.17        | 302           | 81.84        | 496           | 81.58         |
| 50-64                | 37            | 15.48        | 47            | 12.74        | 84            | 13.82         |
| 65 & above           | 8             | 3.35         | 20            | 5.42         | 28            | 4.61          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>239</b>    | <b>39.31</b> | <b>369</b>    | <b>60.69</b> | <b>608</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>     |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                | 68            | 82.93        | 106           | 84.80        | 174           | 84.06         |
| 50-64                | 11            | 13.41        | 18            | 14.40        | 29            | 14.01         |
| 65 & above           | 3             | 3.66         | 1             | 0.80         | 4             | 1.93          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>82</b>     | <b>39.61</b> | <b>125</b>    | <b>60.39</b> | <b>207</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>        |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                | 728           | 78.03        | 1,350         | 85.28        | 2,078         | 82.59         |
| 50-64                | 145           | 15.54        | 144           | 9.10         | 289           | 11.49         |
| 65 & above           | 60            | 6.43         | 89            | 5.62         | 149           | 5.92          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>933</b>    | <b>37.08</b> | <b>1,583</b>  | <b>62.92</b> | <b>2,516</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>       |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                | 10,011        | 70.59        | 11,512        | 71.29        | 21,524        | 70.96         |
| 50-64                | 2,823         | 19.90        | 3,035         | 18.79        | 5,858         | 19.31         |
| 65 & above           | 1,349         | 9.51         | 1,602         | 9.92         | 2,952         | 9.73          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>14,183</b> | <b>46.76</b> | <b>16,150</b> | <b>53.24</b> | <b>30,333</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>      |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                | 969           | 56.47        | 745           | 53.67        | 1,714         | 55.22         |
| 50-64                | 478           | 27.86        | 410           | 29.54        | 888           | 28.61         |
| 65 & above           | 269           | 15.68        | 233           | 16.79        | 502           | 16.17         |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>1,716</b>  | <b>55.28</b> | <b>1,388</b>  | <b>44.72</b> | <b>3,104</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Cavite</b>        |               |              |               |              |               |               |
| 15-49                | 523           | 69.00        | 739           | 73.61        | 1,262         | 71.62         |
| 50-64                | 148           | 19.53        | 169           | 16.83        | 317           | 17.99         |
| 65 & above           | 87            | 11.48        | 96            | 9.56         | 183           | 10.39         |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>758</b>    | <b>43.02</b> | <b>1,004</b>  | <b>56.98</b> | <b>1,762</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |

**Appendix Table 2 E. Demographic Incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid, By Region, 1996-1997.**

| REGION/<br>AGE<br>GROUP | 1996       |               |            |              |             |               | 1997       |              |            |              |             |               |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|                         | MALE       | %             | FEMALE     | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             | MALE       | %            | FEMALE     | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>          |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 3          | 75.00         | 3          | 100.00       | 6           | 85.71         | 4          | 57.14        | 5          | 83.33        | 9           | 69.23         |
| 50-64                   | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 1          | 14.29        | 1          | 16.67        | 2           | 15.38         |
| 65 & above              | 1          | 25.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 1           | 14.29         | 2          | 28.57        | 0          | 0.00         | 2           | 15.38         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>4</b>   | <b>57.14</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>42.86</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>53.85</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>46.15</b> | <b>13</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>        |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 11         | 57.89         | 13         | 81.25        | 24          | 68.57         | 6          | 60.00        | 6          | 85.71        | 12          | 70.59         |
| 50-64                   | 2          | 10.53         | 2          | 12.50        | 4           | 11.43         | 1          | 10.00        | 1          | 14.29        | 2           | 11.76         |
| 65 & above              | 6          | 31.58         | 1          | 6.25         | 7           | 20.00         | 3          | 30.00        | 0          | 0.00         | 3           | 17.65         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>19</b>  | <b>54.29</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>45.71</b> | <b>35</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>58.82</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>41.18</b> | <b>17</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>        |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 11         | 57.89         | 12         | 80.00        | 23          | 67.65         | 5          | 55.56        | 6          | 85.71        | 11          | 68.75         |
| 50-64                   | 2          | 10.53         | 2          | 13.33        | 4           | 11.76         | 1          | 11.11        | 1          | 14.29        | 2           | 12.50         |
| 65 & above              | 6          | 31.58         | 1          | 6.67         | 7           | 20.59         | 3          | 33.33        | 0          | 0.00         | 3           | 18.75         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>19</b>  | <b>55.88</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>44.12</b> | <b>34</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>9</b>   | <b>56.25</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>8.66</b>  | <b>16</b>   | <b>64.91</b>  |
| <b>Bataan</b>           |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | *          | 0.00          | *          | 0.00         | *           | 0.00          | 24         | 91.37        | 18         | 91.07        | 42          | 91.24         |
| 50-64                   | *          | 0.00          | *          | 0.00         | *           | 0.00          | 2          | 6.07         | 1          | 7.02         | 3           | 6.48          |
| 65 & above              | *          | 0.00          | *          | 0.00         | *           | 0.00          | 1          | 2.57         | 0          | 1.91         | 1           | 2.29          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>26</b>  | <b>57.11</b> | <b>20</b>  | <b>16.22</b> | <b>46</b>   | <b>73.32</b>  |
| <b>Bulacan</b>          |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 161        | 79.64         | 115        | 77.46        | 276         | 78.72         | 91         | 79.64        | 65         | 77.46        | 157         | 78.72         |
| 50-64                   | 31         | 15.20         | 20         | 13.71        | 51          | 14.57         | 17         | 15.20        | 12         | 13.71        | 29          | 14.57         |
| 65 & above              | 10         | 5.16          | 13         | 8.83         | 24          | 6.72          | 6          | 5.16         | 7          | 8.83         | 13          | 6.72          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>202</b> | <b>57.54</b>  | <b>149</b> | <b>42.46</b> | <b>351</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>57.54</b> | <b>85</b>  | <b>42.46</b> | <b>199</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>         |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 5          | 75.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 5           | 75.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 50-64                   | 2          | 25.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 2           | 25.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>7</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>7</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   |
| <b>Cavite</b>           |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 204        | 93.89        | 106        | 92.27        | 310         | 93.33         |
| 50-64                   | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 13         | 6.11         | 9          | 7.73         | 22          | 6.67          |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>218</b> | <b>65.51</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>34.49</b> | <b>332</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |

Note: \* No report cases

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 2 F. Demographic Incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid, By Region, 1998-1999.**

| REGION/<br>AGE<br>GROUP | 1998       |               |            |              |             |               | 1999       |               |            |              |             |               |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|                         | MALE       | %             | FEMALE     | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             | MALE       | %             | FEMALE     | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>          |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |               |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 8          | 80.00         | 9          | 69.23        | 17          | 73.91         |
| 50-64                   | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 1          | 10.00         | 2          | 15.38        | 3           | 13.04         |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 1          | 10.00         | 2          | 15.38        | 3           | 13.04         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>10</b>  | <b>43.48</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>56.52</b> | <b>23</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>        |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |               |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 5          | 55.56         | 6          | 85.71        | 11          | 68.75         | 2          | 100.00        | 1          | 100.00       | 3           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 1          | 11.11         | 1          | 14.29        | 2           | 12.50         | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 3          | 33.33         | 0          | 0.00         | 3           | 18.75         | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>9</b>   | <b>56.25</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>43.75</b> | <b>16</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>66.67</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>33.33</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>        |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |               |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 5          | 55.56         | 6          | 85.71        | 11          | 68.75         | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 50-64                   | 1          | 11.11         | 1          | 14.29        | 2           | 12.50         | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 3          | 33.33         | 0          | 0.00         | 3           | 18.75         | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>9</b>   | <b>56.25</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>43.75</b> | <b>16</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   |
| <b>Bataan</b>           |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |               |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 83         | 91.37         | 62         | 91.07        | 145         | 91.24         | 40         | 97.56         | 24         | 88.89        | 64          | 94.12         |
| 50-64                   | 6          | 6.07          | 5          | 7.02         | 10          | 6.48          | 0          | 0.00          | 3          | 11.11        | 3           | 4.41          |
| 65 & above              | 2          | 2.57          | 1          | 1.91         | 4           | 2.29          | 1          | 2.44          | 0          | 0.00         | 1           | 1.47          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>91</b>  | <b>57.11</b>  | <b>68</b>  | <b>42.89</b> | <b>159</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>41</b>  | <b>60.29</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>39.71</b> | <b>68</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>          |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |               |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 199        | 79.64         | 143        | 77.46        | 342         | 78.72         | 108        | 81.82         | 97         | 73.48        | 205         | 77.65         |
| 50-64                   | 38         | 15.20         | 25         | 13.71        | 63          | 14.57         | 19         | 14.39         | 22         | 16.67        | 41          | 15.53         |
| 65 & above              | 13         | 5.16          | 16         | 8.83         | 29          | 6.72          | 5          | 3.79          | 13         | 9.85         | 18          | 6.82          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>250</b> | <b>57.54</b>  | <b>185</b> | <b>42.46</b> | <b>435</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>50.00</b>  | <b>132</b> | <b>50.00</b> | <b>264</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>         |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |               |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 3          | 75.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 3           | 75.00         | 3          | 75.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 3           | 75.00         |
| 50-64                   | 1          | 25.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 1           | 25.00         | 1          | 25.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 1           | 25.00         |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>4</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Cavite</b>           |            |               |            |              |             |               |            |               |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 24         | 93.89         | 12         | 92.27        | 36          | 93.33         | 18         | 94.74         | 5          | 83.33        | 23          | 92.00         |
| 50-64                   | 2          | 6.11          | 1          | 7.73         | 3           | 6.67          | 1          | 5.26          | 1          | 16.67        | 2           | 8.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>25</b>  | <b>65.51</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>34.49</b> | <b>38</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>19</b>  | <b>76.00</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>24.00</b> | <b>25</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 2 G. Demographic Incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid, By Region, 2000-2001.**

| REGION/<br>AGE<br>GROUP | 2000       |              |           |               |             |               | 2001       |              |            |              |             |               |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|                         | MALE       | %            | FEMALE    | %             | BOTH<br>SEX | %             | MALE       | %            | FEMALE     | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>          |            |              |           |               |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 2          | 100.00       | 2         | 100.00        | 4           | 100.00        | 3          | 100.00       | 1          | 100.00       | 4           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>2</b>   | <b>50.00</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>50.00</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>75.00</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>25.00</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>        |            |              |           |               |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 0          | 0.00         | 1         | 100.00        | 1           | 100.00        | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 50-64                   | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   |
| <b>Parañaque</b>        |            |              |           |               |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 4          | 100.00       | 6          | 100.00       | 10          | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>40.00</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>60.00</b> | <b>10</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>           |            |              |           |               |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 36         | 85.71        | 22        | 81.48         | 58          | 84.06         | 17         | 89.47        | 15         | 100.00       | 32          | 94.12         |
| 50-64                   | 5          | 11.90        | 4         | 14.81         | 9           | 13.04         | 1          | 5.26         | 0          | 0.00         | 1           | 2.94          |
| 65 & above              | 1          | 2.38         | 1         | 3.70          | 2           | 2.90          | 1          | 5.26         | 0          | 0.00         | 1           | 2.94          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>42</b>  | <b>60.87</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>39.13</b>  | <b>69</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>19</b>  | <b>55.88</b> | <b>15</b>  | <b>44.12</b> | <b>34</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>          |            |              |           |               |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 138        | 77.97        | 79        | 83.16         | 217         | 79.78         | 237        | 79.64        | 170        | 77.46        | 407         | 78.72         |
| 50-64                   | 28         | 15.82        | 9         | 9.47          | 37          | 13.60         | 45         | 15.20        | 30         | 13.71        | 75          | 14.57         |
| 65 & above              | 11         | 6.21         | 7         | 7.37          | 18          | 6.62          | 15         | 5.16         | 19         | 8.83         | 35          | 6.72          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>177</b> | <b>65.07</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>34.93</b>  | <b>272</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>57.54</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>42.46</b> | <b>517</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>         |            |              |           |               |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 50-64                   | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   |
| <b>Cavite</b>           |            |              |           |               |             |               |            |              |            |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 14         | 87.50        | 8         | 88.89         | 22          | 88.00         | 13         | 100.00       | 10         | 100.00       | 23          | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 2          | 12.50        | 1         | 11.11         | 3           | 12.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0          | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>16</b>  | <b>64.00</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>36.00</b>  | <b>25</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>13</b>  | <b>56.52</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>43.48</b> | <b>23</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 2 H.** Demographic Incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid,  
By Region, 2002.

| REGION/<br>AGE GROUP | 2002       |               |           |              |             |               |
|----------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|                      | MALE       | %             | FEMALE    | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>       |            |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                | 1          | 100.00        | 0         | 0.00         | 1           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above           | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>1</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>     |            |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                | 1          | 100.00        | 2         | 100.00       | 3           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above           | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>1</b>   | <b>33.33</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>66.67</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>     |            |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                | 1          | 100.00        | 3         | 100.00       | 4           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above           | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>1</b>   | <b>25.00</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>75.00</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>        |            |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                | 52         | 92.86         | 49        | 92.45        | 101         | 92.66         |
| 50-64                | 4          | 7.14          | 2         | 3.77         | 6           | 5.50          |
| 65 & above           | 0          | 0.00          | 2         | 3.77         | 2           | 1.83          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>56</b>  | <b>51.38</b>  | <b>53</b> | <b>48.62</b> | <b>109</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>       |            |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                | 97         | 79.64         | 69        | 77.46        | 166         | 78.72         |
| 50-64                | 18         | 15.20         | 12        | 13.71        | 31          | 14.57         |
| 65 & above           | 6          | 5.16          | 8         | 8.83         | 14          | 6.72          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>121</b> | <b>57.54</b>  | <b>90</b> | <b>42.46</b> | <b>211</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>      |            |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 50-64                | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above           | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   |
| <b>Cavite</b>        |            |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 50-64                | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above           | 0          | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 2 I. Demographic Incidence of Infectious Hepatitis, By Region, 1996-1997.**

| REGION/<br>AGE<br>GROUP | 1996      |              |           |              |             |               | 1997      |              |           |              |             |               |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|                         | MALE      | %            | FEMALE    | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             | MALE      | %            | FEMALE    | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>          |           |              |           |              |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 1         | 50.00        | 1         | 100.00       | 2           | 66.67         |
| 50-64                   | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 1         | 50.00        | 0         | 0.00         | 1           | 33.33         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>66.67</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>33.33</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>        |           |              |           |              |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 4         | 57.14        | 5         | 83.33        | 9           | 69.23         | 4         | 57.14        | 4         | 80.00        | 8           | 66.67         |
| 50-64                   | 1         | 14.29        | 1         | 16.67        | 2           | 15.38         | 1         | 14.29        | 1         | 20.00        | 2           | 16.67         |
| 65 & above              | 2         | 28.57        | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 15.38         | 2         | 28.57        | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 16.67         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>7</b>  | <b>53.85</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>46.15</b> | <b>13</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>58.33</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>41.67</b> | <b>12</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>        |           |              |           |              |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 4         | 57.14        | 5         | 83.33        | 9           | 69.23         | 4         | 57.14        | 4         | 22.22        | 8           | 32.00         |
| 50-64                   | 1         | 14.29        | 1         | 16.67        | 2           | 15.38         | 1         | 14.29        | 14        | 77.78        | 15          | 60.00         |
| 65 & above              | 2         | 28.57        | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 15.38         | 2         | 28.57        | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 8.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>7</b>  | <b>53.85</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>46.15</b> | <b>13</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>28.00</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>72.00</b> | <b>25</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>           |           |              |           |              |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | *         | 0.00         | *         | 0.00         | *           | 0.00          | 21        | 82.31        | 6         | 70.25        | 27          | 79.16         |
| 50-64                   | *         | 0.00         | *         | 0.00         | *           | 0.00          | 2         | 9.74         | 2         | 17.54        | 4           | 11.78         |
| 65 & above              | *         | 0.00         | *         | 0.00         | *           | 0.00          | 2         | 7.94         | 1         | 12.21        | 3           | 9.06          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>25</b> | <b>73.84</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>26.16</b> | <b>34</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>          |           |              |           |              |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 66        | 90.08        | 34        | 94.57        | 100         | 91.56         | 75        | 90.08        | 39        | 94.57        | 114         | 91.56         |
| 50-64                   | 5         | 6.28         | 2         | 5.43         | 7           | 6.00          | 5         | 6.28         | 2         | 5.43         | 7           | 6.00          |
| 65 & above              | 3         | 3.64         | 0         | 0.00         | 3           | 2.44          | 3         | 3.64         | 0         | 0.00         | 3           | 2.44          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>73</b> | <b>66.98</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>33.02</b> | <b>109</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>66.98</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>33.02</b> | <b>125</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>         |           |              |           |              |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 14        | 100.00       | 2         | 100.00       | 16          | 100.00        | 2         | 100.00       | 0         | 100.00       | 3           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>14</b> | <b>87.50</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>12.50</b> | <b>16</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>87.50</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>12.50</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Cavite</b>           |           |              |           |              |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 10        | 84.93        | 6         | 91.08        | 17          | 87.08         | 34        | 84.93        | 19        | 91.08        | 53          | 87.08         |
| 50-64                   | 1         | 10.94        | 1         | 8.92         | 2           | 10.23         | 4         | 10.94        | 2         | 8.92         | 6           | 10.23         |
| 65 & above              | 1         | 4.13         | 0         | 0.00         | 1           | 2.69          | 2         | 4.13         | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 2.69          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>12</b> | <b>65.05</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>34.95</b> | <b>19</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>65.05</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>34.95</b> | <b>61</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |

Note: \* No report cases

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 2 J.** Demographic Incidence of Infectious Hepatitis, By Region, 1998-1999.

| REGION/<br>AGE<br>GROUP | 1998       |              |           |              |             |               | 1999      |               |           |              |             |               |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|                         | MALE       | %            | FEMALE    | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             | MALE      | %             | FEMALE    | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>          |            |              |           |              |             |               |           |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 4          | 57.14        | 5         | 83.33        | 9           | 69.23         | 1         | 100.00        | 0         | 0.00         | 1           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 1          | 14.29        | 1         | 16.67        | 2           | 15.38         | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 2          | 28.57        | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 15.38         | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>7</b>   | <b>53.85</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>46.15</b> | <b>13</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>        |            |              |           |              |             |               |           |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 11         | 57.89        | 13        | 81.25        | 24          | 68.57         | 5         | 100.00        | 2         | 100.00       | 7           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 2          | 10.53        | 2         | 12.50        | 4           | 11.43         | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 6          | 31.58        | 1         | 6.25         | 7           | 20.00         | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>19</b>  | <b>54.29</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>45.71</b> | <b>35</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>71.43</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>28.57</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>        |            |              |           |              |             |               |           |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 11         | 57.89        | 12        | 80.00        | 23          | 67.65         | 2         | 100.00        | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 2          | 10.53        | 2         | 13.33        | 4           | 11.76         | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 6          | 31.58        | 1         | 6.67         | 7           | 20.59         | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>19</b>  | <b>55.88</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>44.12</b> | <b>34</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>2</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>           |            |              |           |              |             |               |           |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 79         | 82.31        | 24        | 70.25        | 103         | 79.16         | 18        | 81.82         | 7         | 77.78        | 25          | 80.65         |
| 50-64                   | 9          | 9.74         | 6         | 17.54        | 15          | 11.78         | 0         | 0.00          | 2         | 22.22        | 2           | 6.45          |
| 65 & above              | 8          | 7.94         | 4         | 12.21        | 12          | 9.06          | 4         | 18.18         | 0         | 0.00         | 4           | 12.90         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>96</b>  | <b>73.84</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>26.16</b> | <b>130</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>70.97</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>29.03</b> | <b>31</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>          |            |              |           |              |             |               |           |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 98         | 90.08        | 51        | 94.57        | 149         | 91.56         | 52        | 89.66         | 22        | 95.65        | 74          | 91.36         |
| 50-64                   | 7          | 6.28         | 3         | 5.43         | 10          | 6.00          | 3         | 5.17          | 1         | 4.35         | 4           | 4.94          |
| 65 & above              | 4          | 3.64         | 0         | 0.00         | 4           | 2.44          | 3         | 5.17          | 0         | 0.00         | 3           | 3.70          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>109</b> | <b>66.98</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>33.02</b> | <b>163</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>71.60</b>  | <b>23</b> | <b>28.40</b> | <b>81</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>         |            |              |           |              |             |               |           |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 6          | 100.00       | 1         | 100.00       | 7           | 100.00        | 3         | 100.00        | 1         | 100.00       | 4           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0          | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>6</b>   | <b>87.50</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>12.50</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>75.00</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>25.00</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Cavite</b>           |            |              |           |              |             |               |           |               |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 43         | 84.93        | 25        | 91.08        | 68          | 87.08         | 33        | 94.29         | 24        | 96.00        | 57          | 95.00         |
| 50-64                   | 6          | 10.94        | 2         | 8.92         | 8           | 10.23         | 0         | 0.00          | 1         | 4.00         | 1           | 1.67          |
| 65 & above              | 2          | 4.13         | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 2.69          | 2         | 5.71          | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 3.33          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>51</b>  | <b>65.05</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>34.95</b> | <b>78</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>58.33</b>  | <b>25</b> | <b>41.67</b> | <b>60</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 2 K. Demographic Incidence of Infectious Hepatitis, By Region, 2000-2001.**

| REGION/<br>AGE<br>GROUP | 2000      |               |           |               |             |               | 2001      |              |           |              |             |               |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|                         | MALE      | %             | FEMALE    | %             | BOTH<br>SEX | %             | MALE      | %            | FEMALE    | %            | BOTH<br>SEX | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>          |           |               |           |               |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 1         | 100.00       | 1         | 100.00       | 2           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 0         | 0.00          | 1         | 100.00        | 1           | 100.00        | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>50.00</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>50.00</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>        |           |               |           |               |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 5         | 83.33         | 8         | 88.89         | 13          | 86.67         | 21        | 100.00       | 12        | 100.00       | 33          | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 1         | 16.67         | 1         | 11.11         | 2           | 13.33         | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>6</b>  | <b>40.00</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>60.00</b>  | <b>15</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>63.64</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>36.36</b> | <b>33</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>        |           |               |           |               |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 6         | 46.15         | 9         | 64.29         | 15          | 55.56         | 2         | 100.00       | 5         | 100.00       | 7           | 100.00        |
| 50-64                   | 6         | 46.15         | 4         | 28.57         | 10          | 37.04         | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 1         | 7.69          | 1         | 7.14          | 2           | 7.41          | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>13</b> | <b>48.15</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>51.85</b>  | <b>27</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>28.57</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>71.43</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>           |           |               |           |               |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 28        | 84.85         | 9         | 75.00         | 37          | 82.22         | 20        | 95.24        | 7         | 70.00        | 27          | 87.10         |
| 50-64                   | 4         | 12.12         | 1         | 8.33          | 5           | 11.11         | 1         | 4.76         | 3         | 30.00        | 4           | 12.90         |
| 65 & above              | 1         | 3.03          | 2         | 16.67         | 3           | 6.67          | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>33</b> | <b>73.33</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>26.67</b>  | <b>45</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>67.74</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>32.26</b> | <b>31</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>          |           |               |           |               |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 48        | 90.57         | 30        | 93.75         | 78          | 91.76         | 69        | 90.08        | 36        | 94.57        | 104         | 91.56         |
| 50-64                   | 4         | 7.55          | 2         | 6.25          | 6           | 7.06          | 5         | 6.28         | 2         | 5.43         | 7           | 6.00          |
| 65 & above              | 1         | 1.89          | 0         | 0.00          | 1           | 1.18          | 3         | 3.64         | 0         | 0.00         | 3           | 2.44          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>53</b> | <b>62.35</b>  | <b>32</b> | <b>37.65</b>  | <b>85</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>76</b> | <b>66.98</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>33.02</b> | <b>114</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>         |           |               |           |               |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 1         | 100.00        | 0         | 0.00          | 1           | 100.00        | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 50-64                   | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| 65 & above              | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 0           | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>1</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1</b>    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   |
| <b>Cavite</b>           |           |               |           |               |             |               |           |              |           |              |             |               |
| 15-49                   | 38        | 90.48         | 15        | 88.24         | 53          | 89.83         | 12        | 75.00        | 9         | 81.82        | 21          | 77.78         |
| 50-64                   | 4         | 9.52          | 2         | 11.76         | 6           | 10.17         | 2         | 12.50        | 2         | 18.18        | 4           | 14.81         |
| 65 & above              | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00          | 0           | 0.00          | 2         | 12.50        | 0         | 0.00         | 2           | 7.41          |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>42</b> | <b>71.19</b>  | <b>17</b> | <b>28.81</b>  | <b>59</b>   | <b>100.00</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>59.26</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>40.74</b> | <b>27</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 2 L. Demographic Incidence of Infectious Hepatitis, By Region, 2002.**

| REGION/<br>AGE GROUP  | 2002      |               |           |              |            |               |
|---|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------------|
|   | MALE      | %             | FEMALE    | %            | BOTH SEX   | %             |
| <b>Navotas</b>  |           |               |           |              |            |               |
| 15-49   | 1         | 100.00        | 0         | 0.00         | 1          | 100.00        |
| 50-64   | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00          |
| 65 & above  | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>100.00</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Las Piñas</b>  |           |               |           |              |            |               |
| 15-49   | 27        | 93.10         | 12        | 100.00       | 39         | 95.12         |
| 50-64   | 2         | 6.90          | 0         | 0.00         | 2          | 4.88          |
| 65 & above  | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>29</b> | <b>70.73</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>29.27</b> | <b>41</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Parañaque</b>  |           |               |           |              |            |               |
| 15-49   | 4         | 100.00        | 1         | 100.00       | 5          | 100.00        |
| 50-64   | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00          |
| 65 & above  | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>80.00</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>20.00</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bataan</b>   |           |               |           |              |            |               |
| 15-49   | 7         | 70.00         | 1         | 50.00        | 8          | 66.67         |
| 50-64   | 2         | 20.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 2          | 16.67         |
| 65 & above  | 1         | 10.00         | 1         | 50.00        | 2          | 16.67         |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>83.33</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>16.67</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Bulacan</b>  |           |               |           |              |            |               |
| 15-49   | 64        | 90.08         | 33        | 94.57        | 97         | 91.56         |
| 50-64   | 4         | 6.28          | 2         | 5.43         | 6          | 6.00          |
| 65 & above  | 3         | 3.64          | 0         | 0.00         | 3          | 2.44          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>71</b> | <b>66.98</b>  | <b>35</b> | <b>33.02</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| <b>Pampanga</b>   |           |               |           |              |            |               |
| 15-49   | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00          |
| 50-64   | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00          |
| 65 & above  | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   |
| <b>Cavite</b>   |           |               |           |              |            |               |
| 15-49   | 4         | 80.00         | 2         | 100.00       | 6          | 85.71         |
| 50-64   | 1         | 20.00         | 0         | 0.00         | 1          | 14.29         |
| 65 & above  | 0         | 0.00          | 0         | 0.00         | 0          | 0.00          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>71.43</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>28.57</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>100.00</b> |
| Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila |           |               |           |              |            |               |

**Appendix Table 3 A.** Estimated Morbidity Cases for the Employed Population, Navotas, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                         | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 300  | 593  | 552  | 41   | 48   | 42   | 47   |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 2    | 4    | 0    | 7    | 1    | 1    | 0    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 0    | 1    | 4    | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 3 B.** Estimated Morbidity Cases for the Employed Population, Las Piñas, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR  |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                         | 1996  | 1997  | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 1,222 | 1,385 | 111  | 261  | 397  | 230  | 196  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 11    | 6     | 5    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 1    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 4     | 3     | 10   | 2    | 4    | 9    | 11   |

Source of Basic Data : Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 3 C.** Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Paranaque, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR  |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                         | 1996  | 1997  | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 1,164 | 1,320 | 105  | 62   | 62   | 60   | 67   |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 11    | 5     | 5    | 0    | 0    | 3    | 1    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 4     | 7     | 9    | 1    | 7    | 2    | 1    |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 3 D.** Estimated Morbidity Cases for the Employed Population, Pasay City, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                         | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 1206 | 1195 | 1255 | 122  | 173  | 161  | 119  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 56   | 55   | 45   | 10   | 12   | 19   | 18   |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 4    | 7    | 10   | 1    | 5    | 6    | 6    |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 3 E.** Estimated Morbidity Cases for the Employed Population, Manila, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR  |       |       |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
|                         | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 5,654 | 6,575 | 6,380 | 721  | 797  | 737  | 627  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 139   | 21    | 35    | 5    | 2    | 0    | 1    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 27    | 19    | 9     | 4    | 0    | 0    | 0    |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 3 F.** Estimated Morbidity Cases for the Employed Population, Bataan, 1996-2002

| DISEASE                 | YEAR |       |       |       |      |       |      |
|-------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|
|                         | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  | 2000 | 2001  | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 0    | 4,545 | 5,228 | 1,036 | 848  | 1,153 | 846  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 0    | 15    | 53    | 23    | 23   | 12    | 37   |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 0    | 9     | 36    | 9     | 12   | 9     | 3    |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 3 G.** Estimated Morbidity Cases for the Employed Population, Bulacan, 1996-2002

| DISEASE                 | YEAR   |       |        |       |       |        |        |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
|                         | 1996   | 1997  | 1998   | 1999  | 2000  | 2001   | 2002   |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| Diarrhea                | 11,571 | 9,566 | 14,181 | 1,808 | 1,912 | 11,190 | 10,200 |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 118    | 66    | 144    | 89    | 89    | 176    | 71     |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 31     | 35    | 29     | 23    | 23    | 32     | 30     |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 3 H.** Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Pampanga, 1996-2002

| DISEASE                 | YEAR  |       |        |      |      |      |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|------|-------|
|                         | 1996  | 1997  | 1998   | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002  |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     |
| Diarrhea                | 9,914 | 6,139 | 18,725 | 753  | 988  | 695  | 1,044 |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 2     | 0     | 1      | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0     |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 4     | 1     | 2      | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0     |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 3 I.** Estimated Morbidity Cases for the Employed Population, Cavite, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR |       |       |      |       |      |      |
|-------------------------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|
|                         | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999 | 2000  | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 399  | 5,223 | 4,945 | 881  | 1,139 | 597  | 624  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 0    | 119   | 13    | 9    | 8     | 8    | 0    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 6    | 18    | 23    | 18   | 17    | 8    | 2    |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 3 J.** Estimated Employed Morbidity Cases, Cavite City, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                         | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 392  | 411  | 317  | 24   | 31   | 27   | 23   |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 4    | 2    | 2    | 3    | 2    | 0    | 6    |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 4 A.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Navotas, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR |       |       |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
|                         | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 900  | 1,778 | 1,657 | 123  | 144  | 127  | 140  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 16   | 30    | 0     | 52   | 9    | 9    | 2    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 0    | 6     | 25    | 2    | 2    | 4    | 2    |

**Appendix Table 4 B.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Las Piñas, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR  |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
|                         | 1996  | 1997  | 1998 | 1999 | 2000  | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 3,667 | 4,156 | 333  | 783  | 1,192 | 690  | 588  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 79    | 39    | 37   | 7    | 2     | 0    | 7    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 25    | 23    | 67   | 13   | 27    | 62   | 77   |

**Appendix Table 4 C.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Parañaque, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR  |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                         | 1996  | 1997  | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 3,493 | 3,959 | 315  | 185  | 186  | 181  | 200  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 77    | 37    | 37   | 0    | 0    | 22   | 9    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 25    | 48    | 65   | 4    | 49   | 13   | 9    |

**Appendix Table 4 D.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Pasay City, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR  |       |        |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|
|                         | 1996  | 1997  | 1998   | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | 3,617 | 3,585 | 37,665 | 366  | 519  | 484  | 357  |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 393   | 387   | 318    | 71   | 83   | 133  | 126  |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 30    | 50    | 67     | 8    | 33   | 39   | 41   |

**Appendix Table 4 E.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Manila, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR   |        |        |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                         | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999  | 2000  | 2001  | 2002  |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Diarrhea                | 16,963 | 19,726 | 1,9140 | 2,164 | 2,390 | 2,211 | 1,882 |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 976    | 144    | 244    | 32    | 11    | 0     | 9     |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 191    | 132    | 62     | 27    | 0     | 0     | 0     |

**Appendix Table 4 F.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Bataan, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR |        |        |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                         | 1996 | 1997   | 1998   | 1999  | 2000  | 2001  | 2002  |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Diarrhea                | 0    | 13,634 | 15,683 | 3,109 | 2,544 | 3,458 | 2,538 |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 0    | 107    | 370    | 161   | 158   | 81    | 257   |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 0    | 66     | 252    | 61    | 86    | 61    | 24    |

**Appendix Table 4 G.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Bulacan, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR   |        |        |       |       |        |        |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
|                         | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999  | 2000  | 2001   | 2002   |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| Diarrhea                | 34,713 | 28,698 | 42,544 | 5,424 | 5,737 | 33,570 | 30,601 |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 826    | 462    | 1,011  | 626   | 622   | 1,230  | 497    |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 214    | 242    | 200    | 160   | 162   | 226    | 208    |

**Appendix Table 4 H.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Pampanga, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR   |        |        |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                         | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999  | 2000  | 2001  | 2002  |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Diarrhea                | 29,743 | 18,416 | 56,176 | 2,259 | 2,965 | 2,086 | 3,131 |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 16     | 0      | 9      | 9     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 31     | 6      | 14     | 8     | 2     | 0     | 0     |

**Appendix Table 4 I.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Cavite, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR  |        |        |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                         | 1996  | 1997   | 1998   | 1999  | 2000  | 2001  | 2002  |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Diarrhea                | 1,197 | 15,668 | 14,834 | 2,644 | 3,418 | 1,790 | 1,871 |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 0     | 832    | 93     | 62    | 59    | 57    | 0     |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 40    | 127    | 159    | 123   | 116   | 56    | 14    |

**Appendix Table 4 J.** Total Excess Work Loss Days, Cavite City, 1996-2002.

| DISEASE                 | YEAR   |        |        |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                         | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999  | 2000  | 2001  | 2002  |
| Schistosomiasis         | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Diarrhea                | 16,963 | 19,726 | 19,140 | 2,164 | 2,390 | 2,211 | 1,882 |
| Poliomyelitis           | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | 976    | 144    | 244    | 32    | 11    | 0     | 9     |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | 191    | 132    | 62     | 27    | 0     | 0     | 0     |

**Appendix Table 5 A.** Number of Mortality Incidence, by Province, 1995-1998.

| DISEASE                 | PROVINCE                | YEAR |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                         |                         | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| Schistosomiasis         | M. Manila, 3rd District | 0    | 1    | 3    | 2    |
|                         | M. Manila, 4th District | 3    | 2    | 0    | 2    |
|                         | Bataan                  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Bulacan                 | 3    | 2    | 4    | 2    |
|                         | Pampanga                | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    |
|                         | Cavite                  | 0    | 1    | 2    | 4    |
|                         | Cavite City             | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Nueva Ecija             | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Laguna                  | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Rizal                   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Diarrhea                | M. Manila, 3rd District | 57   | 77   | 66   | 147  |
|                         | M. Manila, 4th District | 130  | 133  | 113  | 145  |
|                         | Bataan                  | 14   | 12   | 20   | 28   |
|                         | Bulacan                 | 95   | 119  | 88   | 146  |
|                         | Pampanga                | 27   | 29   | 36   | 49   |
|                         | Cavite                  | 73   | 102  | 86   | 142  |
|                         | Cavite City             | 5    | 9    | 2    | 7    |
|                         | Nueva Ecija             | 35   | 57   | 30   | 62   |
|                         | Laguna                  | 59   | 77   | 62   | 59   |
|                         | Rizal                   | 98   | 159  | 132  | 154  |
| Poliomyelitis           | M. Manila, 3rd District | 2    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
|                         | M. Manila, 4th District | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Bataan                  | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Bulacan                 | 1    | 2    | 1    | 3    |
|                         | Pampanga                | 1    | 1    | 1    | 0    |
|                         | Cavite                  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Cavite City             | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Nueva Ecija             | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Laguna                  | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    |
|                         | Rizal                   | 0    | 0    | 1    | 1    |
| Typhoid and Paratyphoid | M. Manila, 3rd District | 7    | 9    | 7    | 53   |
|                         | M. Manila, 4th District | 14   | 21   | 14   | 26   |
|                         | Bataan                  | 2    | 3    | 0    | 5    |
|                         | Bulacan                 | 18   | 26   | 22   | 19   |
|                         | Pampanga                | 2    | 9    | 2    | 6    |
|                         | Cavite                  | 12   | 23   | 16   | 14   |
|                         | Cavite City             | 3    | 1    | 0    | 3    |
|                         | Nueva Ecija             | 10   | 6    | 6    | 16   |
|                         | Laguna                  | 15   | 13   | 14   | 20   |
|                         | Rizal                   | 17   | 17   | 30   | 21   |
| Infectious Hepatitis    | M. Manila, 3rd District | 21   | 14   | 17   | 15   |
|                         | M. Manila, 4th District | 22   | 25   | 18   | 12   |
|                         | Bataan                  | 13   | 5    | 5    | 6    |
|                         | Bulacan                 | 21   | 20   | 23   | 16   |
|                         | Pampanga                | 15   | 12   | 10   | 13   |
|                         | Cavite                  | 17   | 23   | 19   | 29   |
|                         | Cavite City             | 2    | 1    | 0    | 2    |
|                         | Nueva Ecija             | 14   | 15   | 25   | 12   |
|                         | Laguna                  | 18   | 19   | 11   | 18   |
|                         | Rizal                   | 19   | 15   | 15   | 21   |

Appendix Table 5A. Continued ...

| DISEASE                                     | PROVINCE               | YEAR |      |      |      |
|---|------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|   |                        | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| Bronchitis/Brochiolitis                     | M.Manila, 3rd District | 13   | 15   | 58   | 18   |
|   | M.Manila, 4th District | 11   | 8    | 37   | 12   |
|   | Bataan                 | 11   | 2    | 26   | 9    |
|   | Bulacan                | 24   | 27   | 95   | 32   |
|   | Pampanga               | 9    | 13   | 44   | 15   |
|   | Cavite                 | 15   | 12   | 51   | 17   |
|   | Cavite City            | 4    | 1    | 7    | 2    |
|   | Nueva Ecija            | 8    | 13   | 36   | 12   |
|   | Laguna                 | 21   | 15   | 65   | 22   |
| Dengue H-fever                              | Rizal                  | 5    | 10   | 26   | 9    |
|   | M.Manila, 3rd District | 10   | 38   | 10   | 48   |
|   | M.Manila, 4th District | 37   | 114  | 40   | 84   |
|   | Bataan                 | 6    | 14   | 9    | 10   |
|   | Bulacan                | 5    | 69   | 17   | 31   |
|   | Pampanga               | 2    | 29   | 18   | 25   |
|   | Cavite                 | 11   | 56   | 33   | 66   |
|   | Cavite City            | 1    | 4    | 0    | 2    |
|   | Nueva Ecija            | 6    | 16   | 13   | 19   |
| Amoebiasis and Other<br>Dysentery All Froms | Laguna                 | 7    | 33   | 24   | 47   |
|   | Rizal                  | 10   | 87   | 24   | 82   |
|   | M.Manila, 3rd District | 0    | 2    | 2    | 4    |
|   | M.Manila, 4th District | 9    | 6    | 3    | 7    |
|   | Bataan                 | 3    | 1    | 4    | 2    |
|   | Bulacan                | 2    | 1    | 4    | 4    |
|   | Pampanga               | 2    | 4    | 5    | 6    |
|   | Cavite                 | 1    | 6    | 2    | 3    |
|   | Cavite City            | 1    | 4    | 0    | 2    |
|   | Nueva Ecija            | 2    | 1    | 2    | 3    |
|   | Laguna                 | 2    | 3    | 4    | 3    |
|   | Rizal                  | 10   | 5    | 5    | 6    |

Source of Basic Data: Field Health Service Information System, Department of Health, Manila

**Appendix Table 6 A. Mudflats Area, By Province, 1995-2005**

| REGION                   | 1995         | 2005          |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>NCR</b>               |              |               |
| Navotas                  |              | 19.20         |
| Parañaque -<br>Las Piñas |              | 68.10         |
| <b>Total Area</b>        |              | <b>87.30</b>  |
| <b>Region III</b>        |              |               |
| Bataan                   | 803          | 137.4*        |
| Bulacan                  | 2,457        |               |
| Pampanga                 | 1,340        | 100*          |
| <b>Total Area</b>        | <b>4,600</b> | <b>237.4</b>  |
| <b>Region IV</b>         |              |               |
| Cavite                   |              | 3.2750        |
| <b>Total Area</b>        |              | <b>3.2750</b> |

Note:

- a) 1995 data from Risk Assessment Study.
- b) 2005 data from IEMP pilot phase (\*partial).

**Appendix Table 7 A.** Waterfowl Count in Puerto Rivas, Balanga, Bataan, 1990-1997.

| Waterfowl Counts  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1996 | 1997  |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| <b>A. Herons and Egrets</b>                                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Little Egret <i>Egretta garzetta</i>                              |      |      | 78   | 2    | 430  |      | 254   |
| Intermediate Egret <i>E. intermedia</i>                           |      | 1    |      | 10   | 250  | 885  | 253   |
| Great Egret <i>E. Alba</i>  |      | 3    | 112  | 218  | 155  |      | 180   |
| Cattle Egret <i>Bubulcus ibis</i>                                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Grey Heron <i>Ardea cinera</i>                                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Black-Crowned Night Heron <i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>            |      |      |      | 1    |      |      |       |
| Purple Heron <i>Ardea purpurea</i>                                |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Striated(Little Green) Heron <i>Butorides striatus</i>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Schrenck's Bittern <i>Ixobrychus eurythmus</i>                    |      |      |      |      | 5    |      |       |
| Cinnamon Bittern <i>I. cinnamomeus</i>                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Unidentified Herons and Egrets                                    | 1000 | 2    |      |      |      |      |       |
|   |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| <b>B. Geese and Ducks</b>   |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Wandering Whistling Duck <i>Dendrocygna arcerata</i>              |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
|   |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| <b>C. Shorebirds - Waders</b>                                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Black-winged Stilt <i>Himantopus himantopus</i>                   | 450  | 4    |      |      | 1    |      | 63    |
| Oriental Pranticole <i>Glareola maldivarum</i>                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Asiatic (Pacific) Golden Plover <i>Pluvialis (dominica) fulva</i> | 141  | 75   |      |      | 65   |      |       |
| Long-billed Plover <i>Charadrius placidus</i>                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Little Ringed Plover <i>C. dubius</i>                             |      | 8    |      |      |      |      | 48    |
| Kentish Plover <i>C. alexandrinus</i>                             |      | 362  |      |      | 174  | 203  | 1,398 |
| Mongolian Plover <i>C. mongolus</i>                               | 783  | 1    | 160  |      | 3    | 321  | 188   |
| Greater Sand Plover <i>C. leschenaultii</i>                       | 2464 | 6    | 221  |      |      |      |       |
| Bat-tailed Godwit <i>Limosa lapponica</i>                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Little Curlew <i>Numenius minutus</i>                             |      |      |      |      |      | 24   |       |
| Whimbrel <i>N. phaeopus</i>                                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Redshank <i>Tringa totanus</i>                                    | 1369 | 8    |      |      |      | 60   | 12    |
| Marsh Sandpiper <i>T. stagnatilis</i>                             | 168  | 9    | 205  |      |      |      | 15    |
| Greenshank <i>T. nebularia</i>                                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Green Sandpiper <i>T. ochropus</i>                                | 307  | 1    |      |      |      |      |       |
| Wood Sandpiper <i>T. glareola</i>                                 |      | 2    |      |      |      |      |       |
| Terek Sandpiper <i>Xenus cinereus</i>                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Common Sandpiper <i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>                        |      | 5    | 186  |      | 35   |      | 30    |
| Grey-tailed (Grey-rumped) Tattler <i>Hetroscelus brevipes</i>     |      | 15   |      |      |      |      |       |
| Ruddy Turnstone <i>Arenaria interpres</i>                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Common Snipe <i>Gallinago gallinago</i>                           |      |      | 46   |      | 15   |      |       |
| Asiatic Dowitcher <i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i>                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Great Knot <i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>                           |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Red-necked (rufous-necked) Stint <i>C. Rubicollis</i>             | 792  | 1325 | 77   |      | 350  |      |       |
| Little Stint <i>C. minuta</i>                                     | 1576 |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Curlew Sandpiper <i>Eurynorhynchus pygmeus</i>                    |      |      | 13   |      |      |      |       |
| Unidentified shorebirds   |      | 1000 |      |      | 300  |      |       |

Appendix Table 7 A. Continued...

| Waterfowl Counts                            | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993       | 1994         | 1996         | 1997         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>D. Gulls, Terns and Schimmers</b>        |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| Herring Gull <i>Larus Argentatus</i>        |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| Black-headed Gull <i>L. Ridibundus</i>      |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| Whiskered Tern <i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>    |              | 9            |              |            | 600          | 1200         | 1,048        |
| White-winged Black Tern <i>C. leuoptera</i> |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| Caspian Tern <i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>      |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| Common Tern <i>Sterna aurantia</i>          |              | 125          | 1595         |            | 1007         | 200          | 1,668        |
| Black-bellied Tern <i>S. melanogaster</i>   |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| Little Tern <i>S. albifrons</i>             |              |              | 650          |            |              | 37           |              |
| Great Crested Tern <i>S. bergii</i>         |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| Unidentified terns                          | 540          |              |              |            |              |              |              |
|   |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| <b>E. Rails, Gallinules and Coots</b>       |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| Banded Rail <i>Rallus philippensis</i>      |              |              |              | 3          |              |              |              |
| Moorhen <i>Gallinula chloropus</i>          |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
|   |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| <b>Additional Species</b>                   |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| Kingfisher                                  |              |              | 8            |            | 5            |              | 14           |
|   |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |
| <b>Total number of species</b>              | <b>9,590</b> | <b>2,961</b> | <b>3,351</b> | <b>234</b> | <b>3,395</b> | <b>2,930</b> | <b>5,177</b> |

Appendix Table 7 B. Waterfowl Count in Puerto Rivas, Balanga, Bataan, 1998-2005.

| Waterfowl Counts                        | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2005 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>A. Herons and Egrets</b>             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Little Egret <i>Egretta garzetta</i>    | 32   | 32   | 32   |      | 26   | 48   |      |
| Intermediate Egret <i>E. intermedia</i> | 51   | 59   | 4    | 150  | 380  | 190  |      |
| Great Egret <i>E. Alba</i>              |      | 254  | 116  | 20   | 3    | 380  |      |
| Cattle Egret <i>Bubulcus ibis</i>       | 48   | 11   | 8    |      | 4    |      |      |
| Grey Heron <i>Ardea cinera</i>          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Black-Crowned Night Heron               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Purple Heron <i>Ardea purpurea</i>      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Striated(Little Green) Heron            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Schrenck's Bittern <i>Ixobrychus</i>    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Cinnamon Bittern <i>I. cinnamomeus</i>  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Unidentified Herons and Egrets          | 6000 |      |      | 4    |      |      |      |
| <b>B. Geese and Ducks</b>               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Wandering Whistling Duck                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>C. Shorebirds - Waders</b>           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Black-winged Stilt <i>Himantopus</i>    |      |      | 5    |      |      | 250  |      |
| Oriental Pranticole <i>Glareola</i>     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Asiatic (Pacific) Golden Plover         |      |      |      | 27   |      |      | 1375 |
| Long-billed Plover <i>Charadrius</i>    |      |      |      |      |      | 36   |      |
| Little Ringed Plover <i>C. dubius</i>   |      |      |      | 159  |      | 285  |      |
| Kentish Plover <i>C. alexandrinus</i>   | 60   |      | 356  | 5000 |      | 42   | 1871 |
| Mongolian Plover <i>C. mongolus</i>     | 35   |      | 53   | 2000 |      | 185  |      |
| Greater Sand Plover <i>C.</i>           | 24   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Bat-tailed Godwit <i>Limosa</i>         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Little Curlew <i>Numenius minutus</i>   |      |      |      |      |      | 18   |      |
| Whimbrel <i>N. phaepus</i>              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Redshank <i>Tringa totanus</i>          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Marsh Sandpiper <i>T. stagnatilis</i>   |      |      |      |      |      |      | 723  |
| Greenshark <i>T. nebularia</i>          |      |      | 2    |      |      |      |      |
| Green Sandpiper <i>T. ochropus</i>      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Wood Sandpiper <i>T. glareola</i>       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Terek Sandpiper <i>Xenus cinereus</i>   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Common Sandpiper <i>Actitis</i>         |      |      | 6    |      |      | 1180 |      |
| Grey-tailed (Grey-rumped) Tattler       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Ruddy Turnstone <i>Arenaria</i>         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Common Snipe <i>Gallinago</i>           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Asiatic Dowitcher <i>Limnodromus</i>    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Great Knot <i>Calidris tenuirostris</i> |      |      |      |      |      | 385  |      |
| Red-necked (rufous-necked) Stint        |      |      | 110  |      |      |      | 360  |
| Little Stint <i>C. minuta</i>           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Curlew Sandpiper <i>Eurynorhynchus</i>  |      |      | 1    |      |      | 14   |      |
| Unidentified shorebirds                 |      |      | 75   | 100  |      |      |      |

Appendix Table 7 B. Continued...

| Waterfowl Counts                            | 1998         | 1999       | 2000          | 2001          | 2002       | 2003         | 2005         |
|---|--------------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>D. Gulls, Terns and Schimmers</b>        |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| Herring Gull <i>Larus Argentatus</i>        |              |            |               |               |            | 215          |              |
| Black-headed Gull <i>L. Ridibundus</i>      |              |            |               | 58            |            | 58           |              |
| Whiskered Tern <i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>    | 105          |            | 1352          |               |            | 340          |              |
| White-winged Blacj Tern <i>C. leuoptera</i> |              |            |               |               |            |              | 230          |
| Caspian Tern <i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>      |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| Common Tern <i>Sterna aurantia</i>          | 85           |            | 2156          |               |            | 1850         |              |
| Black-bellied Tern <i>S. melanogaster</i>   |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| Little Tern <i>S. albifrons</i>             |              |            |               |               |            | 56           |              |
| Great Crested Tern <i>S. bergii</i>         |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| Unidentified terns                          | 600          |            | 6500          | 6400          |            |              |              |
|   |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| <b>E. Rails, Gallinules and Coots</b>       |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| Banded Rail <i>Rallus philippensis</i>      |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| Moorhen <i>Gallinula chloropus</i>          |              |            |               | 2             |            |              |              |
|   |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| <b>Additional Species</b>                   |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| Kingfisher                                  | 4            |            |               |               |            |              |              |
|   |              |            |               |               |            |              |              |
| <b>Total number of species</b>              | <b>7,044</b> | <b>356</b> | <b>10,776</b> | <b>13,920</b> | <b>413</b> | <b>5,532</b> | <b>5,543</b> |

**Appendix Table 8 A. Waterfowl Count in Cavite, 1992-2005.**

| Waterfowl Counts                                 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994  | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2005 |
|--|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>A. Herons and Egrets</b>                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      | 55   |
| Little Egret <i>Egretta garzetta</i>             | 11   | 3    | 9     | 23   |      | 27   | 52   | 25   | 300  |      |
| Intermediate Egret <i>E. intermedia</i>          | 80   | 24   | 136   | 93   |      | 108  | 80   |      | 30   |      |
| Great Egret <i>E. Alba</i>                       |      | 3    | 4     | 14   |      | 35   | 210  | 12   | 35   |      |
| Cattle Egret <i>Bubulcus ibis</i>                |      |      | 3     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Grey Heron <i>Ardea cinera</i>                   | 3    | 1    | 11    |      |      |      | 8    |      |      |      |
| Black-Crowned Night Heron <i>Nycticorax</i>      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Purple Heron <i>Ardea purpurea</i>               |      | 1    |       |      |      | 2    | 12   | 2    |      |      |
| Striated(Little Green) Heron <i>Butorides</i>    |      |      |       |      |      |      | 3    |      |      |      |
| Schrenck's Bittern <i>Ixobrychus eurythmus</i>   |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Cinnamon Bittern <i>I. cinnamomeus</i>           |      |      |       |      |      |      | 2    |      |      |      |
| Unidentified Herons and Egrets                   |      |      |       |      |      |      | 40   |      |      |      |
|  |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>B. Geese and Ducks</b>                        |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Wandering Whistling Duck <i>Dendrocygna</i>      | 8    |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|  |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>C. Shorebirds - Waders</b>                    |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Black-winged Stilt <i>Himantopus himantopus</i>  |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      | 6    |      |
| Oriental Pranticole <i>Glareola maldivarum</i>   |      |      | 1380  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Asiatic (Pacific) Golden Plover <i>Pluvialis</i> | 267  | 7    | 1650  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Long-billed Plover <i>Charadrius placidus</i>    |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Little Ringed Plover <i>C. dubius</i>            | 27   | 25   | 300   |      | 8    | 14   |      |      | 5    |      |
| Kentish Plover <i>C. alexandrinus</i>            | 150  | 28   | 3000  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Mongolian Plover <i>C. mongolus</i>              | 601  |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Greater Sand Plover <i>C. leschenaultii</i>      |      | 33   |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Bat-tailed Godwit <i>Limosa lapponica</i>        |      |      | 15    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Little Curlew <i>Numenius minutus</i>            |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Whimbrel <i>N. phaeopus</i>                      | 1    |      | 5     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Redshank <i>Tringa totanus</i>                   |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Marsh Sandpiper <i>T. stagnatilis</i>            | 2    | 10   |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Greenshank <i>T. nebularia</i>                   | 10   |      | 110   |      |      | 43   |      |      |      |      |
| Green Sandpiper <i>T. ochropus</i>               |      |      |       |      | 20   |      |      |      |      |      |
| Wood Sandpiper <i>T. glareola</i>                |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Terek Sandpiper <i>Xenus cinereus</i>            | 10   | 15   |       |      |      | 2    |      |      |      |      |
| Common Sandpiper <i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>       |      | 186  | 58    |      | 20   | 66   |      |      |      |      |
| Grey-tailed (Grey-rumped) Tattler                | 324  |      | 500   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Ruddy Turnstone <i>Arenaria interpres</i>        | 2    |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Common Snipe <i>Gallinago gallinago</i>          | 22   |      |       |      |      | 58   |      |      |      |      |
| Asiatic Dowitcher <i>Limnodromus</i>             |      |      |       |      | 150  | 21   |      |      | 7    |      |
| Great Knot <i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>          | 8    | 13   | 1671  |      | 42   |      |      |      |      |      |
| Red-necked (rufous-necked) Stint <i>C.</i>       | 440  |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Little Stint <i>C. minuta</i>                    |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Curlew Sandpiper <i>Eurynorhynchus pygmeus</i>   | 50   | 1    | 300   |      | 63   |      |      |      |      |      |
| Unidentified shorebirds                          | 100  |      | 10000 |      |      | 38   |      |      |      |      |

Appendix Table 8. Continued...

| Waterfowl Counts                             | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1998       | 1999         | 2000       | 2001       | 2002       | 2003         | 2005       |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| <b>D. Gulls, Terns and Schimmers</b>         |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| Herring Gull <i>Larus Argentatus</i>         |               |               |               |            |              |            |            | 150        | 6            |            |
| Black-headed Gull <i>L. Ridibundus</i>       |               | 50            |               |            | 557          | 240        |            | 25         | 500          |            |
| Whiskered Tern <i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>     | 10            | 823           |               |            | 8            |            |            |            |              |            |
| White-winged Blacj Tern <i>C. leuoptera</i>  |               |               |               |            |              |            |            | 35         |              |            |
| Caspian Tern <i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>       |               |               |               |            | 63           | 58         |            | 15         |              |            |
| Common Tern <i>Sterna aurantia</i>           |               |               |               |            | 128          | 186        |            | 152        | 35           |            |
| Black-bellied Tern <i>S. melanogaster</i>    |               | 7             |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| Little Tern <i>S. albifrons</i>              |               | 1784          |               |            |              |            |            | 200        |              |            |
| Great Crested Tern <i>S. bergii</i>          |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| Unidentified terns                           | 20000         | 23005         |               |            | 58           | 47         |            |            | 700          |            |
|  |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| <b>E. Rails, Gallinules and Coots</b>        |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| Banded Rail <i>Rallus philippensis</i>       |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| Moorhen <i>Gallinula chloropus</i>           |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
|  |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| F. Ploceidae (Old World Sparrow and Weavers) |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              | 40         |
| G. Silviidae (Old World Warblers)            |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              | 13         |
| H. Estrldidaem (Avadavat, Parrotfinches and  |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              | 10         |
| <b>Additional Species</b>                    |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| Kingfisher                                   |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| Other Species                                |               |               |               |            |              |            |            |            |              |            |
| <b>Total number of species</b>               | <b>22,126</b> | <b>26,019</b> | <b>19,152</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>1,117</b> | <b>945</b> | <b>407</b> | <b>616</b> | <b>1,624</b> | <b>145</b> |

**Appendix Table 9 A. Waterfowl Census for the Year 2004 and 2005.**

| Waterfowl Counts  | Paranaque | Las Pinas | Navotas | Pampanga | Parañaque-Las Piñas |
|---|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------------|
|   | 2004      | 2004      | 2005    | 2005     | 2005                |
| <b>A. Herons and Egrets</b>                                       |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Egret sp.   |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Little Egret <i>Egretta garzetta</i>                              | 93        | 54        | 73      | 49       | 93                  |
| Intermediate Egret <i>E. intermedia</i>                           |           | 2         | 26      | 89       |                     |
| Great Egret <i>E. Alba</i>  | 51        | 13        | 3       | 83       |                     |
| Cattle Egret <i>Bubulcus ibis</i>                                 |           |           |         | 28       |                     |
| Grey Heron <i>Ardea cinera</i>                                    | 30        | 60        |         | 526      |                     |
| Black-Crowned Night Heron <i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>            | 28        | 2         |         | 650      |                     |
| Purple Heron <i>Ardea purpurea</i>                                | 1         |           |         | 320      |                     |
| Striated(Little Green) Heron <i>Butorides striatus</i>            |           | 5         |         |          |                     |
| Schrenck's Bittern <i>Ixobrychus eurythmus</i>                    |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Cinnamon Bittern <i>I. cinnamomeus</i>                            |           |           |         | 3        |                     |
| Little Heron  | 7         | 7         |         |          |                     |
| Rufous Night Heron  | 1         |           |         | 22       |                     |
| White Egret sp.   |           | 14        |         |          |                     |
| Chinese Egret   |           |           | 12      |          |                     |
| Yellow Bittern  |           |           |         | 72       |                     |
| Unidentified Herons and Egrets                                    |           |           |         |          |                     |
| <b>B. Geese and Ducks</b>   |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Wandering Whistling Duck <i>Dendrocygna arceraata</i>             |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Philippine Duck   |           |           |         | 264      |                     |
| <b>C. Shorebirds - Waders</b>                                     |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Black-winged Stilt <i>Himantopus himantopus</i>                   | 11        |           |         |          |                     |
| Oriental Pranticole <i>Glareola maldivarum</i>                    |           |           |         | 71       |                     |
| Asiatic (Pacific) Golden Plover <i>Pluvialis (dominica) fulva</i> | 168       | 77        | 268     |          | 168                 |
| Unidentified Charadrius   |           |           |         |          | 144                 |
| Long-billed Plover <i>Charadrius placidus</i>                     |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Little Ringed Plover <i>C. dubius</i>                             | 65        | 49        |         | 1        | 72                  |
| Kentish Plover <i>C. alexandrinus</i>                             | 98        | 417       | 3397    |          | 417                 |
| Mongolian Plover <i>C. mongolus</i>                               |           |           |         |          | 72                  |
| Greater Sand Plover <i>C. leschenaultii</i>                       |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Ringed Plover sp.   |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Lesser Sand Plover  | 7         |           |         |          |                     |
| Bat-tailed Godwit <i>Limosa lapponica</i>                         |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Little Curlew <i>Numenius minutus</i>                             |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Whimbrel <i>N. phaeopus</i>                                       |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Redshank <i>Tringa totanus</i>                                    |           |           | 35      |          |                     |
| Common Red Shank  | 83        | 780       |         |          |                     |
| Marsh Sandpiper <i>T. stagnatilis</i>                             | 342       | 164       | 31      |          | 220                 |
| Greenshank <i>T. nebularia</i>                                    |           |           | 55      |          |                     |
| Common Green Shank  | 27        | 104       | 6       |          |                     |
| Green Sandpiper <i>T. ochropus</i>                                |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Wood Sandpiper <i>T. glareola</i>                                 | 2         |           |         | 3        |                     |

Appendix Table 9A. Continued...

| Waterfowl Counts   | Paranaque | Las  | Navotas | Pampanga | Parañaque- |
|--|-----------|------|---------|----------|------------|
|  | 2004      | 2004 | 2005    | 2005     | 2005       |
| <b>C. Shorebirds - Waders</b>                                  |           |      |         |          |            |
| Terek Sandpiper <i>Xenus cinereus</i>                          |           |      |         |          |            |
| Common Sandpiper <i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>                     | 11        | 57   | 5       | 7        |            |
| Grey-tailed (Grey-rumped) Tattler <i>Heteroscelus brevipes</i> |           |      |         |          |            |
| Ruddy Turnstone <i>Arenaria interpres</i>                      |           |      |         |          |            |
| Common Snipe <i>Gallinago gallinago</i>                        |           |      |         |          |            |
| Asiatic Dowitcher <i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i>              |           |      |         |          |            |
| Great Knot <i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>                        |           |      |         |          |            |
| Red-necked (rufous-necked) Stint <i>C. rubicollis</i>          |           |      |         |          | 227        |
| Little Stint <i>C. minuta</i>                                  |           |      |         |          |            |
| Sanderling   |           |      |         |          |            |
| Long-toed Stint  | 17        | 26   |         |          |            |
| Rufous-necked Stint  | 112       | 227  | 146     |          |            |
| Curlew Sandpiper <i>Eurynorhynchus pygmeus</i>                 |           | 1    | 113     |          |            |
| Sharp-tailed Sandpiper   |           | 1    | 213     |          |            |
| Grey Plover  |           |      | 58      |          |            |
| Unidentified shorebirds  |           |      |         |          |            |
|  |           |      |         |          |            |
| <b>D. Gulls, Terns and Schemmers</b>                           |           |      |         |          |            |
| Tern sp.   |           | 415  |         |          | 415        |
| Herring Gull <i>Larus argentatus</i>                           |           |      |         |          |            |
| Black-headed Gull <i>L. ridibundus</i>                         |           |      | 12      |          |            |
| Whiskered Tern <i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>                       | 220       |      | 1471    | 110      | 473        |
| White-winged Black Tern <i>C. leucoptera</i>                   |           |      |         |          |            |
| Caspian Tern <i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>                         |           |      |         |          |            |
| Common Tern <i>Sterna aurantia</i>                             |           |      | 1       |          |            |
| Black-bellied Tern <i>S. melanogaster</i>                      |           |      |         |          |            |
| Little Tern <i>S. albigularis</i>                              |           |      |         |          |            |
| Great Crested Tern <i>S. bergii</i>                            |           |      |         |          |            |
| Gull sp.   |           | 14   |         |          |            |
| Unidentified terns   |           |      |         |          |            |
|  |           |      |         |          |            |
| <b>E. Rails, Gallinules and Coots</b>                          |           |      |         |          |            |
| Banded Rail <i>Rallus philippensis</i>                         |           |      |         |          |            |
| Moorhen <i>Gallinula chloropus</i>                             |           |      |         |          |            |
| Common Moorhen   |           |      |         | 96       |            |

Appendix Table 9A. Continued...

| Waterfowl Counts               | Paranaque | Las Pinas | Navotas | Pampanga | Parañaque-Las Piñas |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------------|
|                                | 2004      | 2004      | 2005    | 2005     | 2005                |
| <b>Additional Species</b>      |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Kingfisher                     |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Common Kingfisher              | 4         | 6         | 1       |          |                     |
| White-collared Kingfisher      | 3         | 5         | 14      |          |                     |
| Collared Kingfisher            |           | 3         | 2       | 1        |                     |
| Zebra Dove                     |           | 1         | 1       | 6        |                     |
| Brown Shrike                   |           | 3         |         | 6        |                     |
| Brahminy Kite                  |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Barred Rail                    | 6         | 8         |         | 8        |                     |
| Lesser Coucal                  | 1         |           |         | 1        |                     |
| Philippine Coucal              |           |           |         | 4        |                     |
| Cuckoo-shrike sp.              |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Yellow-vented Bulbul           |           | 4         |         | 13       |                     |
| Golden-bellied Flyeater        |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Striated Grassbird             | 1         |           |         | 52       |                     |
| White-shouldered Starling      |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Chestnut-cheeked Starling      |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Osprey                         | 1         |           |         |          |                     |
| Chinese Goshawk                | 1         |           |         |          |                     |
| Grey-faced Buzzard             | 1         |           |         |          |                     |
| Yellow Bittern                 | 2         |           |         |          |                     |
| Eurasian Kestrel               | 2         | 1         |         |          |                     |
| Buff-banded Rail               | 2         | 2         |         |          |                     |
| White-brested Waterhen         | 1         | 1         |         | 2        |                     |
| Watercock                      | 2         |           |         |          |                     |
| Spotted Dove                   | 2         |           |         |          |                     |
| Siberian Rubythroat            | 3         |           |         | 1        |                     |
| Grey Wagtail                   | 1         |           |         |          |                     |
| Yellow Wagtail                 | 4         | 1         |         | 8        |                     |
| Long-tailed Shrike             | 1         |           |         |          |                     |
| Crested Mynah                  | 2         |           |         |          |                     |
| Scaly-breasted Munia           | 35        |           |         | 100      |                     |
| Waterhen                       |           | 2         |         |          |                     |
| Common Woodhen                 |           | 1         |         |          |                     |
| Chestnut Munias                |           | 8         |         | 150      |                     |
| Charadrious sp.                |           | 144       |         |          |                     |
| Munias                         |           | 21        |         |          |                     |
| Bright-capped Cisticola        |           | 1         |         |          |                     |
| Barn Swallow (Hirundo rustico) |           |           |         | 884      |                     |
| Tringa sp.                     |           |           | 1       |          | 780                 |
| White-brested Wood Swallow     |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Island-collared Dove           |           |           |         | 1        |                     |

Appendix Table 9A Continued...

| Waterfowl Counts                 | Paranaque | Las Pinas | Navotas | Pampanga | Parañaque-Las Piñas |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------------|
|                                  | 2004      | 2004      | 2005    | 2005     | 2005                |
| <b>Additional Species</b>        |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Pacific Swallow                  |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Artic Wabbler                    |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Sparrow                          |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Little Grebe                     |           |           |         | 32       |                     |
| Pied Fantail                     |           |           |         | 4        |                     |
| Yellow-bellied Flyeater          |           |           | 1       |          |                     |
| Red Knot                         |           |           | 95      |          |                     |
| Bar-tailed Godwit                |           |           | 16      |          |                     |
| Gray-tailed Tattler              |           |           | 1       |          |                     |
| Jacana                           |           |           |         | 18       |                     |
| Shoveler                         |           |           |         | 68       |                     |
| Quail sp.                        |           |           |         | 2        |                     |
| White Browed Crake               |           |           |         | 3        |                     |
| Pheasant Tailed Jacana           |           |           |         | 1        |                     |
| Greater Painted Snipe            |           |           |         | 12       |                     |
| Snipe sp.                        |           |           |         | 1        |                     |
| Blue-tailed Bee Eater            |           |           |         | 1        |                     |
| Pied Bushchat                    |           |           |         | 13       |                     |
| Grass Owl (heard only)           |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Warbler sp.                      |           |           |         | 1        |                     |
| Clamorous Reed Warbler           |           |           |         | 40       |                     |
| Middendorf's Grasshopper Warbler |           |           |         | 1        |                     |
| Zitting Cisticola                |           |           |         | 7        |                     |
| Richard's Pipit                  |           |           |         | 1        |                     |
| Eurasian Tree Sparrow            |           |           |         |          |                     |
| Other species not specified      |           |           |         |          |                     |
| <b>Total number of species</b>   | 7,461     | 8,713     | 12,072  | 9,851    | 3,775               |

**Appendix Table 10 A.** Labor Force Participation Rate, by Region, 1996-2002.

| REGION     | YEAR  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|            | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  | 2000  | 2001  | 2002  |
| NCR        | 0.628 | 0.637 | 0.65  | 0.648 | 0.628 | 0.644 | 0.653 |
| Region III | 0.624 | 0.613 | 0.617 | 0.632 | 0.615 | 0.638 | 0.642 |
| Region IV  | 0.655 | 0.650 | 0.643 | 0.648 | 0.641 | 0.668 | 0.672 |

Source: National Statistics Office

**Appendix Table 10 B.** Employment Rate, by Region, 1996-2002.

| REGION     | YEAR  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|            | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  | 2000  | 2001  | 2002  |
| NCR        | 0.861 | 0.862 | 0.839 | 0.836 | 0.826 | 0.831 | 0.823 |
| Region III | 0.898 | 0.901 | 0.897 | 0.894 | 0.886 | 0.888 | 0.873 |
| Region IV  | 0.919 | 0.918 | 0.905 | 0.904 | 0.880 | 0.881 | 0.878 |

Source: National Statistics Office

**Appendix Table 10 C.** Average Monthly Earnings, by Region, 1996-2002.

| REGION     | YEAR  |       |        |        |        |        |        |
|------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|            | 1996  | 1997  | 1998   | 1999   | 2000   | 2001   | 2002   |
| NCR        | 8,531 | 9,457 | 10,779 | 11,610 | 12,344 | 13,125 | 13,955 |
| Region III | 5,325 | 5,744 | 6,172  | 6,556  | 6,971  | 7,412  | 7,881  |
| Region IV  | 6,677 | 7,226 | 7,663  | 8,186  | 8,704  | 9,254  | 9,840  |

Source: National Statistics Office

**Appendix Table 11.** Coastal Population Statistics around Manila Bay, By Location, 1980-2000.

| LOCATION  | YEAR      |           |           |           |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|           | 1980      | 1990      | 1995      | 2000      |
| Las Piñas | 136,514   | 297,102   | 413,086   | 472,780   |
| Navotas   | 126,146   | 187,479   | 229,039   | 230,403   |
| Parañaque | 208,552   | 308,236   | 391,296   | 449,811   |
| Manila    | 1,280,537 | 1,552,166 | 1,654,761 | 1,581,082 |
| Pasay     | 235,265   | 299,793   | 408,610   | 354,908   |
| Bataan    | 253,827   | 334,351   | 385,906   | 437,888   |
| Bulacan   | 217,632   | 298,877   | 354,320   | 443,602   |
| Pampanga  | 138,428   | 180,702   | 195,458   | 262,524   |
| Cavite    | 300,940   | 449,675   | 628,287   | 804,967   |

Source: National Statistics Office

**Appendix Table 12A. Valuation Status of Major Habitats and Uses of Manila Bay <sup>1</sup>**

| VALUATION ITEM                      |                                 | VALUATION STATUS | DATA NEEDED AND OTHER REMARKS   |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>MANGROVE HABITATS</b>            |                                 |                  | Estimated by various authors  |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                   |                                 |                  |   |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                  | Fish                            | √                |   |
|                                     | Shellfish                       | √                | Included in mangrove fishery valuation  |
|                                     | Charcoal                        | NDA              | Volume of harvest, Price per unit of harvest, Cost of harvesting  |
|                                     | Forestry                        | √                |   |
|                                     | Local Use                       | √                |   |
| <i>Non-Consumptive</i>              | Aesthetic                       | NDA              | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Recreation (not specified)      | √                |   |
|                                     | Tourism                         | NDA              | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Scientific study/research       | NDA              | Investment/ Expenditure for Research and Development  |
| <b>Indirect Use</b>                 | Shoreline protection            | NDA              | Identification of Appropriate Technology, Construction cost per type of technology  |
|                                     | Wind break                      | NDA              | Identification of Appropriate Technology, Construction cost per type of technology  |
|                                     | Disturbance regulation          | √                |   |
|                                     | Carbon sequestration            | NDA              | Carbon Storage Ability per tree specie, Identification of Appropriate Technology, Cost of storing similar volume per technology |
|                                     | Water purification              | √                |   |
|                                     | Oxygen release                  | NDA              | Identification of Appropriate Technology, Construction cost per type of technology  |
|                                     | Nursery service                 | √                |   |
|                                     | Flood Control                   | NDA              | Identification of Appropriate Technology, Construction cost per type of technology  |
|                                     | Fertilizer/Fish Food            | √                |   |
|                                     | Raw Materials                   | √                |   |
| <b>Option Value</b>                 | Biodiversity                    | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Medicine                        | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Endangered species              | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Genetic material                | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
| <b>Non-Use</b>                      | Existence                       | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Bequest for humanity            | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
| <b>MUDFLATS/TIDAL SWAMP HABITAT</b> |                                 |                  | Included in mangrove valuation  |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                   |                                 |                  |   |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                  | Shellfish                       | √                | Included in mangrove valuation  |
|                                     | Fish                            | √                | Included in mangrove valuation  |
|                                     | Salt production                 | NDA              | Volume produced, Price per unit produced, Cost of production  |
| <i>Non-Consumptive</i>              | Recreation/Tourism              | NDA              | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Scientific study/research       | NDA              | Investment/ Expenditure for Research and Development  |
|                                     | Aesthetic                       | NDA              | Willingness to Pay  |
| <b>Indirect Use</b>                 | Life support for fish and birds | √                | Included in mangrove valuation  |
|                                     | Water purification              | √                | Included in mangrove valuation  |
|                                     | Carbon storage                  | NDA              | Carbon Storage Ability per tree specie, Identification of Appropriate Technology, Cost of Storing similar volume per technology |
|                                     | Flood control                   | NDA              | Identification of Appropriate Technology, Construction cost per type of technology  |
|                                     | Shoreline protection            | NDA              | Identification of Appropriate Technology, Construction cost per type of technology  |
| <b>Option Value</b>                 | Biodiversity                    | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Place for migratory species     | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Endangered species              | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Genetic material                | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
| <b>Non-Use</b>                      | Existence                       | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|                                     | Bequest for humanity            | X                | Willingness to Pay  |

Appendix Table 12 A Continued...

| Valuation Item   |   | Valuation Status | Remarks   |
|--|---|------------------|---|
| <b>BEACH/SANDY SHORE HABITATS</b>                      |   |                  |   |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                                      |   |                  |   |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                                     | Raw Materials                           | NDA              | Volume of harvest, Price per unit of harvest, Cost of harvesting  |
|  | Ports and harbors                       | √                |   |
| <i>Non-Consumptive</i>                                 | Aesthetic                               | NDA              | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Recreation/Tourism (hotels and resorts) | √                |   |
| <b>Indirect Use</b>                                    |   |                  |   |
|  | Feeding ground for sea birds            | NDA              | Fauna species in the area, Change in volume or growth of species, Price of species  |
|  | Habitats for crabs, shellfish           | NDA              | Fauna species in the area, Change in volume or growth of species, Price of species  |
|  | Climate condition                       | NDA              |   |
|  | Sanctuary for sea turtle                | NDA              | Fauna species in the area, Change in volume or growth of species, Price of species  |
| <b>Option Value</b>                                    |   |                  |   |
|  | Biodiversity                            | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Place for migratory species             | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Endangered species                      | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Genetic material                        | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
| <b>Non-Use</b>   |   |                  |   |
|  | Existence                               | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Bequest for humanity                    | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
| <b>CORAL REEF HABITATS</b>                             |   |                  |   |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                                      |   |                  |   |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                                     | Fisheries                               | √                |   |
|  | Live Fish Export                        | √                |   |
| <i>Non-consumptive</i>                                 | Scientific study/research               | NDA              | Investment/ Expenditure for Research and Development  |
| <b>Indirect Use</b>                                    |   |                  |   |
|  | Shoreline Protection                    | NDA              | Identification of Appropriate Technology, Construction cost per type of technology  |
|  | Coastal protection                      | √                |   |
|  | Carbon Sequestration                    | NDA              | Carbon Storage Ability per tree specie, Identification of Appropriate Technology, Cost of Storing similar volume per technology |
|  | Tourism on site                         | NDA              | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Tourism off site                        | NDA              | Willingness to Pay  |
| <b>Option value</b>                                    |   |                  |   |
|  | Biodiversity                            | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Endangered species                      | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Existence                               | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Bequest for Humanity                    | X                | Willingness to Pay  |
| <b>Non-Use</b>   |   |                  |   |
|  | Aesthetic/biodiversity                  | √                |   |
| <b>Carabao Island, Maragondon, Cavite, Coral Reefs</b> |   |                  |   |
|  | Hard corals                             | √                |   |
|  | Dead Scleractinia                       | √                |   |
|  | Algae                                   | √                |   |
|  | Other Fauna                             | √                |   |
|  | Abiotics                                | √                |   |
| <b>SEAGRASS BED HABITATS</b>                           |   |                  |   |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                                      |   |                  |   |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                                     | Food                                    | NDA              |   |
| <i>Non-consumptive</i>                                 | Scientific study/research               | NDA              | Investment/ Expenditure for Research and Development  |
| <b>Non-Use</b>   |   |                  |   |
|  | Existence                               | NDA              | Willingness to Pay  |
|  | Bequest for humanity                    | NDA              | Willingness to Pay  |
| <b>BAY WATER HABITATS</b>                              |   |                  |   |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                                      |   |                  |   |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                                     | Shipping Lanes                          | √                | Included in Ports and Sea Lanes valuation   |
|  | Fishery                                 | √                | Included in Fisheries valuation   |

Appendix Table 12A Continued...

| Valuation Item                       |                                  | Valuation Status | Remarks  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>SEAWEEDS</b>                      |                                  |                  |  |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                    |                                  |                  |  |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                   | Food                             | √                | Included in Aquaculture Valuation                    |
| <i>Non-consumptive</i>               | Scientific study/research        | NDA              | Investment/ Expenditure for Research and Development |
| <b>Non-Use</b>                       |                                  |                  |  |
|                                      | Existence                        | X                | Willingness to Pay                                   |
|                                      | Bequest for humanity             | X                | Willingness to Pay                                   |
| <b>PORTS AND SEA LANES</b>           |                                  |                  |  |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                    |                                  |                  |  |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                   | Ports/Harbor                     | √                |  |
|                                      | Settlement Area                  | NDA              |  |
|                                      | Fish                             | √                |  |
| <i>Non-consumptive</i>               | Scientific study/research        | NDA              | Investment/ Expenditure for Research and Development |
| <b>FORESHORE AREA HABITATS</b>       |                                  |                  |  |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                    |                                  |                  |  |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                   | Ports/Harbor                     | √                |  |
|                                      | Settlement Area                  | NDA              |  |
| <b>FISHERIES</b>                     |                                  |                  |  |
| <b>Aquaculture, Mariculture</b>      |                                  |                  |  |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                    |                                  |                  |  |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                   | Food/Livelihood                  | √                |  |
|                                      | Seaweeds                         | √                |  |
| <i>Non-consumptive</i>               | Scientific study/research        | NDA              | Investment/ Expenditure for Research and Development |
| <b>Off Shore Fisheries</b>           |                                  |                  |  |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                    |                                  |                  |  |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                   | Food/Livelihood                  | √                |  |
|                                      | Coastal and ocean establishments | √                |  |
| <b>Commercial Fishery Production</b> |                                  |                  |  |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                    |                                  |                  |  |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                   | Food/Livelihood                  | √                |  |
| <b>SMALL ISLAND ECOSYSTEMS</b>       |                                  |                  |  |
| <b>Direct Use</b>                    |                                  |                  |  |
| <i>Consumptive</i>                   | Ports/Harbor                     | NDA              |  |
|                                      | Settlement Area                  | NDA              |  |
|                                      | Fish                             | √                | Included in Fishery and Mangrove Valuation           |
| <i>Non-consumptive</i>               | Scientific study/research        | NDA              | Investment/ Expenditure for Research and Development |
|                                      | Recreation/Tourism               | √                |  |

<sup>1</sup> This table was prepared from the Inception Report for the ERV for Manila Bay.

√ - Valued

X - not valued because it requires primary data

NDA - valuation was attempted but no data was available